#### **EIGHTY-EIGHTH**

#### ANNUAL CONVENTION

OF THE

## DIOCESE OF NEWARK

MAY 12, 1962

Held in

TRINITY CATHEDRAL, NEWARK, N. J.

CATHEDRAL HOUSE

24 RECTOR STREET

NEWARK, NEW JERSEY

#### CONSTITUTION

#### ARTICLE 2.

There shall be a Convention of the Church in this Diocese, on the second Tuesday in May in each year, or on such other day in May as may be specially appointed by the Ecclesiastical Authority. The Convention shall be held at the Cathedral unless the Ecclesiastical Authority appoints otherwise.

The Annual Reports from Parishes and Missions for 1962 canonically due on or before February 1, 1963, together with the Personal Reports of the Clergy should be forwarded directly to the Bishop of the Diocese, 24 Rector Street, Newark 2, N. J.

Reports from Diocesan Institutions, Departments, Commissions, Archdeacons, and all other persons or bodies reporting to the Convention, should cover the civil year, and be sent not later than February 1, 1963, to the Secretary of the Convention, 24 Rector Street, Newark 2, N. J.

#### SECRETARY'S NOTICES

THE EIGHTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL CONVENTION of the Church in the Diocese of Newark will meet May 11, 1963.

The Secretary of the Convention requests the Reverend Clergy, Parish Officers and others to forward parochial year books, parish papers, and historical pamphlets to him at 24 Rector Street, Newark 2, N. J.

The Secretary of the Diocese, desires to receive Journals of the General and Diocesan Conventions, and copies of all books and pamphlets bearing on the history of the American Church. Address, Secretary of Convention, Cathedral House, 24 Rector Street, Newark 2, N. J.

Address all communications for the Secretary of the Convention to

THE REV. JOHN R. EDLER

24 RECTOR STREET

NEWARK 2, N. J.

Telephone MARKET 2-4306

# Table of Contents

	Page	No.
Officers of the Diocese, Committees, Departments, Trustees, etc	• • •	5
Canonical List of Clergy	*::-	17
Order of Canonical Residence	2.	24
Archdeaconries		29
List of Parishes and Missions		31
*The Bishops' Annual Addresses	0,60	39
*Proceedings of the Conventions		51
Convention Attendance Record	• • •	52
Rules of Order		60 62 63
*Reports of Convention		75
*Record of Official Acts	1	123
*Parochial Reports	1	L39
Statistics of the Diocese	1	148
Memorandum of Information Required by the Standing Committee	ē, 1	L <b>49</b>
Telephone Numbers	1	151
*Index	1	156
*Title Pages		

#### TRINITY CATHEDRAL IN NEWARK THE CHAPTER

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop The Rt. Rev. the Suffragan Bishop The Very Rev. the Dean The Archdescons

MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION Mr. Karl C Gruen

Strigles larrow Term Expires 1963 The Rev. Canon Denedict H. Hanson

Term Expires 1964

The Rev. Robert Ward

Term Expires 1965

The Rev. Dr. Christian Horde

Mr. Roland Spiotra

Dr. Ernest Hillman

Mr. Charles Hardin, Jr.

#### MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP

Term Expires 1963

Mr. Archibald Forbes Wouglas Grundy

Term Expires 1964

Frank C. Bracker Term Expires 1965

Dean Malcolm D. Talbott

#### MEMBERS ELECTED FROM THE CATHEDRAL CONGREGATION

Dr. Michael Cabot, Senior Warden

Mr. John Devane, Junior Warden

Mr. Louis H. Gill, Treasurer

Miss Helen Breakenridge, Clark

Mr. Henry B. Rogers -

Mr. George P. Rice, Jr.

Wardens Emeritus

Miss Rena Knox Mr. Harry Pearson

Mr. George Wilkinson

Mr. Jules DeDan

Mr. Joseph Ellingham

Dr. Otto Matheke, Jr.

Mr. Donald Rosenberger

Mr. John Hopkins, Jr.

### Diocese of Newark

#### OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE

#### THE CONVENTION

President .

The Rt. Rev. Leland Stark, D.D.

Vice President

The Rt. Rev. Donald MacAdie, D.D.

Secretary

The Rev. John R. Edler, 24 Rector Street, Newark 2, N. J.

Assistant Secretaries

The Rev. George S. Bowden, St. Luke's, Phillipsburg The Rev. Addison K. Groff, St. Agnes', East Orange

Treasurer

Mr. Gustave E. Wiedenmayer, 24 Rector Street, Newark 2, N. J.

Assistant Treasurer

Mrs. Virginia T. Grabyne, 24 Rector Street, Newark 2, N. J.

Chancellor

Mr. Charles W. Kappes, Jr., 24 Rector Street, Newark 2, N. J.

Vice-Chancellor

Mr. T. McCurdy Marsh, Grace, Orange

#### THE STANDING COMMITTEE

The Rev. Eric M. Tasman, D.D., South Osange, President (1963)

The Ven. Canon William O. Leslie, Jr., Secretary (1966)

Mr. Henry T. Stetson, Orange (1963)

The Rev. Herbert S. Brown, Newark (1964)

Mr. James C. Pitney, St. Peter's, Morristown (1964)

The Rev. Alexander M. Rodger, Ridgewood (1965), Presi dent

Mr. William C. Young, Montelair (1965)

Mr. F. Bruce Gerhard, Summit (1966)

The organization meeting of the Standing Committee shall be held at 9:30 A.M. on the Monday following each annual Diocesan Convention. Other meetings shall be held on call of the President or of two other members of the Committee."

Blank forms for the use of those applying to be admitted as Candidates, etc., can be procured by application to the Secretary of the Standing Committee, at 24 Rector Street, Newark 2, N. J.

Memorandum of Information on Petition by a Parish or Diocesan Organization to Sell, Lease or Mortgage Real Estate, owned by it see page 149 of Journal.

## The Diocesan Council

#### MEMBERS, EX-OFFICIO

The Bishops

The President of the Standing Committee

\*The Chancellor of the Diocese

The Secretary of the Convention

The Treasurer of the Convention

The Chairman of the Department of Christian Education

The Chairman of the Department of Christian Social Relations

\*The Chairman of the Department of Finance

The Chairman of the Department of Stewardship and Evangelism

The Chairman of the Department of Urban Work

The President of the Episcopal Churchwomen

\*The Dean of the Cathedral

The Archdencops

The Chairman of the Episcopal Churchmen

The Editor of the Newark Churchman

\*Chairman of the Council - The President of the Convention

\*Vice-Chairman of the Council - Suffragan Bishop

\*Secretary-Treasurer - Mr. John N. Page

Assistant Secretary-Treasurer - Mrs. Virginia T. Grabyne

#### MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION

Term expires 1963.

The Rev. Ivan H. Partridge (1966)

Paul T. Huckin

Term expires 1964.

The Rev. George Bean

Mr. Joseph Leidy

Term expires 1965.

Mr. Sidney A. Wood

Mr. Donald Rosenberger

#### MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP

Term expires 1963.

The Rev. William L. Griffin, Jr.

Mr. K. Wade Bennett

Term expires 1964.

Mrs. Sydney Lazarus

Col. Leigh K. Lydecker

Term expires 1965.

The Hon, Herbert H. Tate

Mr. H. Merle Darling

\*Executive Committee

#### DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop, President, ex-officio

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop Suffragan, Vice-President, ex-officio

The Rev. Dr. Herbert Leswing, Jr., Consultant

The Rev. A. Wayne Schwab, Chairman

The Rev. Henry B. Cannon, Vice-Chairman

The Rev. Alva G. Decker, Secretary

Mr. Joshua P. Nelson, Treasurer

#### MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION

The Rev. Henry M. Biggin (1965)

The Rev. Alva G. Decker (1964)

The Rev. Roger Douglas (1964)
The Rev. Charles R. Fisher (1963)

The Rev. Ledlie Levellie (1965)

The Rev. Ledlie Laughlin (1964)
The Rev. William Strain (1963) 1966

The Rev. Robert G. Wagner (1963) /966

#### MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP

The Rev. Henry B. Cannon (1964) ... The Rev. Mother Margaret Helena,

The Rev. Charles J. Child, Jr. (1963) CSJB (1965)

Mrs. Frederick Gilman (1965)

Mr. Joshua P. Nelson (1964)

The Rev. Alian B. Grayson (1964) The Rev. Robert Ward (1965) The Rev. Ivan H. Partridge (1963) 1964 The Rev. A. Wayne Schwab (1963) 1964

#### MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE DEPARTMENT

The Rev. Donald W. Beers

The Rev. Richard Bolles

The Rev. Paul C. Deckenbach

The Rev. C. Edward Keller, Jr.

The Rev. Norman S. Rice

The Rev. James H. Waring

Mrs. George Lewis

Episcopal Churchwomen's Representative

#### STANDING COMMITTEES

CHILDREN'S - The Rev. William Strain, Chairman

YOUTH - The Rev. Ivan Partridge, Chairman

ADULT - Chairman

BUDGET and FINANCE - The Rev. Charles J. Child, Jr., Chairman

CO-ORDINATION - The Rev. Roger O. Douglas, Chairman DAY SCHOOL - The Rev. Charles R. Fisher, Chairman

#### DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL RELATIONS

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop, President, ex-officio

The Rt. Rev. the Suffragan Bishop, Vice-President, ex-officio

The Rev. Canon Benedict H. Hanson, Chairman

The Rev. Robert F. Kirchgessner, Vice-Chairman

The Rev. Norman Spicer, Secretary

Miss Vinnie van Hoogenstyn, Treasurer

#### MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION

The Rev. Louis H. Berry (1963)/166 The Rev. Robert F. Kirchgessner

Mrs. Marion Courtney (1963) 1966

The Rev. Allan Easton (1965)

The Rev. Canon Benedict H. Hanson The Rev. Henry Powers (1962) (1965)

Miss Daphne Hughes (1964)

(1964)

The Rev. John B. Luce (4963) /966

Miss Vinnie van Hoogenstyn

(1964)

#### MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP

Mrs. William Garmany (1964) The Rev. Ernest G. Maguire (1965)

Mrs. Arthur Hawkins, Jr. (1964) The Rev. Carl Nelson (1965)

Mrs. Edwin A. Kirch, III (1965) Mr. James Pawley (1963)/466

Dr. Harold A. Lett (1963) /4 66 The Rev. Norman Spicer (1963) /465

The Hon Herbert H. Tate (1964)

#### MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Mrs. George S. Bowden The Rev. Alfred W. Burlingame The Rev. James E. Hulbert

Mrs. Asron Matheis

The Rev. Sidney B. Parker Mrs. W. M. Purchase The Rev. Marshall T. Rice Mrs. Christian Rittman

#### STANDING COMMITTEES

INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES - The Rev. Henry Powers, Chairman COOPERATION - Mrs. Edwin A. Kirch, III, Chairman LEGISLATION - Mrs. Arthur Hawkins, Jr., Chairman PUBLIC RELATIONS - The Rev. Alfred W. Burlingame, Chairman ARMED FORCES - The Rev. Carl E. Nelson, Chairman ADMINISTRATION OF TALBOT FUND - Miss Daphne Hughes, Chairman

#### SPECIAL COMMITTEES

AGING - Miss Vinnie van Hoogenstyn, Chairman ALCOHOLISM - The Rev. Robert F. Kirchgessner, Chairman HUMAN RELATIONS - Mr. Harold A. Lett, Chairman INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS - The Hon. Herbert H. Tate, Chairman PARISH CONTACTS - The Rev. Marshall Rice, Chairman REFUGEES AND WORLD RELIEF - The Rev. Allan Easton, Chairman MIGRANTS - Mrs. George Bowden, Chairman

#### DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop, President, ex-officio

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop Suffragan, Vice-President, ex-officio Mr. John B. Rhodes, Chairman (1963) Scoule

Mr. Gustave E. Wiedenmayer - ex-officio Mr. John N. Page - ex-officio The Van William Macbeth - ex-officto Henry in Biggin

Class of 1963

Mr. Wade C. Bemest, Chairman Diocesan Administration and Salaries Committee

The Rev. Albert O. Judd, Chairman

Committee on Quotas and Assessments

The Rev. Leon H. Plante,

Co-Chairman Committee on Review Class of 1964

Mr. Sidney A. Wood, Chairman, left Fruance Budget Committee

Mr. William C. Young, Chairman

Episcopal Capital Loan Fund Committee Nice Charite

Mr. Nathan F. Jones, Chairman Committee on Review

Mrs. H. Brevoort Cannon, Chairman

Special Gifts and Bequests

Committee

#### **OPERATING COMMITTEES**

#### ADMINISTRATION AND MAINTENANCE OF DIOCESAN PROPERTIES

The Assistant to the Bishops, Chairman, ex-officio The Archdeacon for Missions, ex-officio

The Director of Camp & Conference Properties, ex-officio

Class of 1963

Class of 1964

Mr. William Flanders

Mr. Sargent Dumper

Per Sung Nes Sidney A. Wood, Chairman (Class of 1964)

Class of 1963
The Rev. John L. Denny

The Rev. David St. George

Mr. Frederick Gilman

Mr. Henry B. Richardson

Class of 1964

The Rev. Paul Deckenbach The Rev. Donald Kimmick Mrs. Sydney Lazarus

Mr. Craig Miller

DIOCESAN ADMINISTRATION AND SALARIES

Mr. Wade-G. Pennett, Obsirman (Class of 1963)

Class of 1963

Class of 1964

The Rev. Herbert S. Brown

Mr. Frank Phillips

Mr. F. Stark Newberry

The Rev. Field H. Hobbs Mr. Marvin V. Henkel Mr. H. Merle Darling

Mrs. Virginia T. Grabyne, ex-officio

#### EPISCOPAL CAPITAL LOAN FUND

Mr. William G. Young, Chairman (Class of 1964)

Class of 1963

The Rev. Herbert H. Cooper The Rev. James E. Hulbert

Mr. John N. Page Mr. James Pitney Class of 1964

The Rev. Charles Shulhafer The Rev. H. Brevoort Cannon Mr. Edward Schickhaus

#### SPECIAL GIFTS AND BEQUESTS

Mrs. H. Brevoort Cannon, Chairman (Class of 1964)

Class of 1963

Class of 1964

Mr. George Basley Mrs. Fanny Moore The Rev. William L. Griffin, Jr. Mr. Archibald H. Cashion

Mr. Archidela M. Cashid

#### QUOTAS AND ASSESSMENTS

The Rev. Albert O. Judd, Chairman (Class of 1963)

Class of 1963

The Rev. Waldron Coon V
The Rev. Hatold F. Shaffer

Mr. R. F. Phelan

Mr. Ralph L. Richards

Class of 1964

The Rev. Asthus Ehlesberger
The Rev. Robert H. Maitland, Jr. &

Mr. Guy Banks

Mr. A. E. Clarke

#### COMMITTEE ON REVIEW

Mr. Nathan F. Jones, Chairman (Class of 1964)
The Rev. Leon H. Plante, Co-Chairman (Class of 1963)

Class of 1963

The Rev. Eugene L. Avery

The Rev. Henry T. Folsom The Rev. Franklyn Y. Weiler

Mr. George Christie

Mr. Frederick C. Gilman

Class of 1964

The Rev. Hedley P. Jenkins

The Rev. Sydney R. Olorenshaw

Mr. George B. Small Mr. H. Edward Toner

Mr. Percy S. Young, Jr.

Members of Finance Department Committees are eligible for appointment to two consecutive terms only.

#### DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop, President
The Rt. Rev. the Suffragan Bishop, Vice President
The Ven. Sydney E. Grant, Archdeacon for Missions
Mr. Herbert Thorpe, Secretary
Mr. Lubin Palmer, Treasurer
Miss Jeanette S. De Hart, Assistant Secretary

#### MEMBERS, EX-OFFICIO

#### THE ARCHDEACONS THE CHAIRMAN, DEPARTMENT OF URBAN WORK

#### MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION Per. Hett. 7. Kirkgranes

Term Expires 1963 1966 The Rev. Waldron L. Coon

The Rev. Aldred W. Burlingame The Rev. Ales P. Bell-

The Rev. J. Elliott Lindsley

Per. Franklyn y reller Term Expires 1964 The Rev. Town & B. Thomas The Rev. Kenneth L. Whitney

The Rev. Robert H. Maitland

The Rev. John R. Edler

Mr. William P. Burhorn

Mr. John C. Garde Mr. Lubin Palmer

Mr. Douglas F. G. Eliot Roland Spirtta

Mr. Herbert G. Draesel Mr. Sidney A. Wood

Mr. William R. Torrance Mr. Fred Herrigel, Jr.

#### Term Expires 1965

The Rev. Donald W. Beers The Rev. William J. Dougherty

The Rev. Arthur J. Ehlenberger The Rev. George Hy Palmer

Dr. Ernest Hillman Mr. Homer Holland Mr. Herbert Thorpe Mr. Charles E. Trim

#### DEPARTMENT OF STEWARDSHIP AND EVANGELISM

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop, President, ex-officio 🗸

The Rt. Rev. the Suffragan Bishop, Vice-President, ex-officio & Mr. Welter E. Frohbeese, Chairman V Rev. Res. In 186

V Mr. John L. Strong, Jr., Secretary

Mar Frank Ly Alton

💚 🗸 The Rev. George M. Bean 🗸 Mar Greeks (etc. 1) - Secondario

Y The Rev. Richard N. Bolles >

Mrs. A. Bruce Brown -

Mg. Hardson W. Bullard

Anoll red The Rev. John La Densy Tag Rose Trompadie Code

✓ Mr. F. Bruce Gerbard ✓

✓ The Rev. Roy J. Hendricks ✓ Mr. Fred Herriget: It.

✓ The Rev. A. Stewart Hogenauer ✓ Mr. Kenneth W. Wardell ✓ Mr. A. Gardiner Layng ✓ Mr. Fred S. Wilson ✓

Months The Von William Markette

. Mr. Thomas Marshall

The Very Rev. Robert F. McGregor

PDr. J. Robert K. Moodey Mr. Joseph Persitty Ji.

Mr. Howard Porter V Walter E. Multoca

✓ Mrs. S. C. Shugg ✓ Mrs. Perry B. Strassburger

v Ired monthly -/ Mr. Roy Thurnall / · welker willens -Mr. Wilbur L. Vega-

DEPARTMENT OF URBAN WORK

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop, President, ex-of/icio

The Rt. Rev. the Suffragan Bishop, Vice-President, ex-officio

The Rev. Franking Y. Weller, Chairman Ledlie faughlin Vice - Chairman - Richard Schoolmaster

Jarie Hayden (Bue 8.V.) Raymond a. Brown Weser Porter

Sydney E. Grant offices

#### MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION

The Bermitten Bell (1964)

The-Rev. Ismes Hulbert (1963)

Per James H. B. Kenyon (1964)

MEMBERS APPOIN

The Rev. Ledlie I. Laughlin (1965)

The Rev. Peter R. Lawson (1965)

Mre: Heary Muller (1963) Ever of

MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP RET.

The Rev. Walther R. Dettreller (1964)

The Rev. Richard Schoolmaster (1965)

The Very Rev. Robert F. McGregor (1965)

The Rev. Charles Fisher (2953)/966

reaphne Hughe

Mr. David P. Myers (1964)

The Rev. Franklyn Y. Weiler (1963)

#### MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE DEPARTMENT

The Rev. Robert W. Castle The Rev. M. Hetp Denkinger

Mr. Garrison Rice

Mr. William Sayre
Management Salari Wilter

#### EPISCOPAL CHURCHWOMEN

Mrs. Herbert E. Armstrong, President

Mrs. Maurice B. White, First Vice President

Mrs. Norman Lawson, Second Vice President

Mrs. Richard G. Pettingill, Recording Secretary

Mrs. Ordway Hilton, Corresponding Secretary

Mrs. S. C. Shugg, Treasurer

Mrs. Marvin Henkel, Assistant Treasurer

#### DISTRICT DIRECTORS

Mrs. Frank J. Jenisch

Mrs. John Brightman

Mrs. F. Slade Danzoll

Mrs. William R. Venner

Mrs. Roger Blanchard

Mrs. George Bowden

Mrs. R. C. Osborn

Mrs. Vernon C. Moorman

Mrs. Harry A. Bates

EAST BERGEN

WEST BERGEN

HUDSON

**ESSEX-NORTH** 

MORRIS

WARREN and SUSSEX

ESSEX-SOUTH

PASSAIC

NEWARK

#### EPISCOPAL CHURCHMEN

Mr. Roy Thurnall, Chairman Mr. William P. Reuss, Secretary

#### ARCHDEACONARY CHAIRMEN AND ASSISTANTS

Thomas M. Carnahan (Warren)

Arthur Clarkson (Sussex)

Mark E. Campbell (Morris & Union)

Frederick Joy (Morris & Union)

Frederick C. Gilman (Passaic) Kenneth W. Wardell (Essex)

William A. Raymond (Essex)

Edgar B. Stephens, Jr. (Hudson) William P. Rimbeck (Hudson)

Robert A. Danielson (Hudson)

William P. Reuss (Hudson)

Stephen Darby (Newark) Clyde Sullivan (Newark)

H. Courtney Clinch (West Bergen)

Jack Gartley (West Bergen)

#### MEMBERS AT LARGE

Rolfe K. Hughes J. Henry Wendt

August P. Wilkens Joseph Leidy

# BROTHERHOOD OF ST. ANDREW Walker Wilkins, President

LAY READERS' GUILD William Romain, President

#### CITY MISSION SOCIETY

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop, Honorary President
The Rt. Rev. the Suffragan Bishop, Honorary Vice President
The Rev. Canon Benedict H. Hanson, Executive Director
The Rev. John R. Green, Associate Director
The Rev. H. Ross Greer, President
Mr. Stephen H. Billington, Jr., Vice President
The Rev. Charles R. Fisher, Treasurer
Mrs. William J. Garmany, Secretary

#### TRUSTEES

Mr. Stephen H. Billington, Jr. Mr. Laurence F. Block The Rev. Alva G. Decker The Rev. Charles R. Fisher Mrs. William J. Garmany The Rev. H. Ross Greer

The Rev. Frederick L. Long Mr. Fred Manthey The Rev. James A. Mitchell, D.D. Mr. James Pawley The Rev. Franklyn Y. Weiler

#### COMMITTEE on COLLEGE WORK

The Rt. Rev., the Suffragan Bishop Dean Malcolm D. Talbott, *Chairman* Mrs. Harold Quick, *Secretary* 

The Rev. George Bean
The Rev. Henry B. Cannon
The Rev. Walther Detiweiter,
College Center Chaplain
The Rev. George Grambs
The Rev. Frederick Gutekunst
The Rev. Christian Hovde

The Very Rev. Robert F. McGregor Prof. Thomas Moranian The Rev. James Nickell The Rev. Arthur G. Pedersen The Rev. Robert Scoon The Rev. Clarence Sickles The Rev. Robert C. Ward

## Bodies Elected by Convention

#### BOARD OF EXAMINING CHAPLAINS

The Rev. William L. Griffin, Jr. (4963) Chairman

The Rev. George L. Grambs, Secretary (1963) / 4 6 6

The Rev. Montgomery H. Throop, S. T. D. (1963)

The Rev. Raymond Peterson, Th.D. (1964) Manufall T. Rice

The Rev. George E. Rath (1964)

The Rev. Charles J. Child, Jr. (1965)

The Rev. Robert J. Clark (1965)

The Rev. Dr. Herbert Leswing (1965) Per. Henry B. Comme 1966

#### ECCLESIASTICAL COURT

President, The Rev. Charles J. Child, Sr., term expires 1963.

The Rev. Albert E. Martin, term expires 1964. Kenny T. Refund

The Rev. James N. MacKenzie, term expires 1965.

The Rev. George M. Bean, term expires 1966.

The Rev. Albert O. Judd, term expires 1967

'The Rev. Waldron L. Coon, term expires 1968

Lay Assessor, Mr. T. McCurdy Marsh, term expires 1965.

Clerk, The Ven. Welles R. Bliss 1969

Com. on Conversations on Church Unity Ven. Les E. Rath Her. Chas . J. Child , fr.

Per. bes. In Beau for for Very Rev. Leslie J. Loughling for Chas. W. Kappes

Joseph Leidy Delege

# COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS Col. Leigh K. Lydecket

Mr. Charles W. Kappes, Jr., Chairman

The Rev. Alfred J. Miller

Mr. George Miller

The Res. Gootge Pelmet

### DEPUTIES TO THE SYNOD OF THE PROVINCE OF Mr. Bearle I ... Alber (1963). Mr. Sidney A. Wood (1963) (1966) NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY Mr. George Kelp (1964)

Adm. E. K. Walker (1964)

The Rev. Frederick W. Cooper (1963)

The Rev. James Waring (1963) (1960) The Rev. George L. Grambs (1964)

The Year William Macbetr (1964) The Rev. Henry B. Cannon (1965)

The Rev Yangach Thisman (1965)

SUPPLEMENTARY DEPUTIES

The Rev. George Bean (1963) The Rev. A. Stewart Hogenauer (1964) The Rev. J. Elliott Lindsley (1964)

Mr. John C. Garde (1965) Mr. Homer Holland (1965) Mr. Les . H. Eiler (1966) Me George H. Riley (1963)

Mr. Paul Driggs (1964) Mr. Harrison Bullard (1964)

DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION

The Very Bay Robert F. McGregor, Trimity Carnegral of the The Rev. Herbert S. Brown, Grace, Newark 3 1980 The Rev. George La Grambs, St. Paulie, East Orange word, 4. Herest Tate

The Ven. Welles R. Bliss, Grace, Nutley Lay Deputies (In order of votes received)

Mr. B. Bruce Gerhard, Calvary, Summit

Mr. John B. Rhodes, Christ, Short Hills Mr. William C. Young St. Like 9 Montclais Mr. K. Wade Bennett, St. Peter's, Morristown

2 Sidnes

ALTERNATES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION Irrant , per

Clerical Alternates (in order of votes received)

Edm. walker, The Rev. Canon Benedict H. Harcon, Trinity Cathedral The Rev. John R. Edler, Trinity, Irvington trid inglow station Lay Alternates (In order of votes received)

Mr. E. Harold Hopper, St. Philip's, Newsra DEPUTIES TO ANGLICAN CONGRESS

The Rev. Charles J. Child, Jr., St. Bartholomew, Ho-Ho-Kus Mr. Sidney A. Wood, St. Mary Magdalene, Newark

# Trustees of Aunds and Trusts

# TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN Mr. Ward Herbert, President

```
Mr. Frederick G. Stuart,
  Vice-President
Mr. Horace C. Jeffers,
                                          Mr. Gustave E. Wiedenmayer,
 Secretary
```

Mr. J. Gordon Campbell Mr. F. Bruce Gerhard

# THE DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST OF Mr. H. Merle Darling THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK

# BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The Rt. Rev. Leland Stark, D.D., President, ex-officio Mr. Gustave E. Wiedenmayer, Treasurer (1965)

Mr. John F. Kidde (1961) Mr. J. Paul Rutter (1963) Mr. Robert C. Oley (1964) Mr. S. Whitney Landon (1964)

Mr. Archibald Forbes (1965) Mr. John W. White, Jr. (1966)

Mr. Fred E. Brown, Jr. (1966)

# TRUSTEES OF THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM

(Administers the Automatic Pension Fund and the Fund for the Relief of Clergymen and Their Dependents; Also the Rebecca Goodwin Pension Pund. The Rt. Rev. the Bishop and the Standing Committee

# THE CANONICAL COMMITTEE ON THE CHURCH

# The Ven. Sydney E. Grant, Chairman

COMMITTEE ON EAGLE'S NEST FARM The Rt. Rev. Leland Stark, D.D., ex-o//icto The Rt. Rev. Donald MacAdie, D.D., ex-officio The Ven. Canon William O. Leslie, Jr., Secretary The Res Goorge H. Bowen, Director Bev. Landed W. Reers

## Canonical List of the Clergy

The Right Reverend LELAND STARK, D.D., Bishop of the Diocese; Consecrated June 9, 1953; 24 Rector Street, Newark 2, N. J.; Home — 111 Upper Mountain Avenue, Montclair, N. J.

The Right Reverend DONALD MacADIE, D.D., Suffragen Bishop; Consecrated October 22, 1958; 24 Rector Street, Newark 2, N. J.; Home - 530 Park Street, Upper Montclair, N. J.

The Right Reverend BENJAMIN M. WASHBURN, D.D., S.T.D., Retired Bishop of the Diocess; Consecrated October 14, 1932; Home — 4 White Birch Road, Ridgefield, Connecticut.

APRY PAUL I. Groton School, Geoton, Massachucette; Chaptain, Groton School.

ALLING, ROGER, JR.,; Station Road, Lincoln Park; Vicar, St. Andrew's Church.

ANASTASI, JOSEPH; 544 Meridale Street, Orlando, Florida.
ANDREWS, THEODORE; Th.D. 303 W. Willetta St., Phoenix S, Arizona.

AVERY, EUGENE L.; 4 Pine Street, Passaic. N. J.; Vicar, St. Aidan's Church, Paterson, and St. Andrew's Church, Passaic.

BAILEY, JOHN E.; Montvert Cottage, Middletown Springs, Vermonf. (Winter address - 1736 Mayo Street, Hollywood, Florida.)

BALDWIN, HARRIS E., Jr.; 447 Belmont Avenue, Haledon, Paterson 2; Rector, St. Mary's Church, Haledon.

BANCROFT, FRANCIS S., 3rd; 31B Bryant Place, Ridgefield; Vicar, St. James' Church, Ridgefield.

BEAN, GEORGE M.; 75 So. Fullerton Avenue, Montclair; Rector, St. Luke's Church, Montclair.

BEASLEY, REVERE; St. Mary's Church Rectory, Belvidere; Rector, St. Mary's Church. Archdeacon of Warren and Sussex.

HEERS, DONALD W.; 37 Hiewetha Bouleverd, Oakland; Vloer, St. Alban's

Church, Oakland.

BEISHEIM, C. DONALD; 109 Park Piace, Hogota.

BELL, ALAN P.: 2227 Share St. BELL, ALAN P.; 2337 Short St., Fort Lee; Vicar, St. Stephen's, Fort Lee. BERRY, LOUIS HUNTON; 17 Willowmere Avenue, Montclair; Rector, St. Philip's Church, Newark.

BLISS, WELLES R.; 204 Highfield Lane, Nutley 10; Rector, Grace Church;
Archdeacon of Reser.

BOGGESS, ELWOOD C.; R.F.D. No. 1, North Bennington, Vermont.

BOLLES, RICHARD N.; 141 Passaic Avenue, Passaic; Rector, St. John's Church, BORTON, JOHN N.; 230 Lake Street, Newark 4; Pastac, St. Markle Church, Co. HOWDEN, GEORGE S.; Hillorest Boulevard, Phillipsburg; Rector, St. Luke's of Hallo

Church.

BOWEN, GEORGE H.; 74 Oakdene Avenue, Cliffside Park; Rector, Trinity Church, BRANT, GEORGE HENRY; 11 So. Bergen Street, Dover; Rector, St. John's Church.

BROWN, CHARLES H. DUNLAP; St. Mark's Rectory, Box 265, Mendham; Rector, St. Mark's Church.

BROWN, HERBERT S. S.T.D.; 12 Walnut Street, Newark 2; Rector Grace Church. BURLINGAME, ALFRED W.; 954 Avenue C, Bayonne; Rector, Calvary Church. CAMPBELL, WORTHINGTON, Jr.: Associate Secretary, Armed Forces Division, Perkins Road, Greenwich, Conn.

CARRIE, CYRIL R.: 2600 Boulevard, Jersey City.

CARSON. EDWIN S.: 21 Sutton Date:

CASTLE, ROBERT W., JR.; 118 Summit Avenue, Jersey City 4; Rector, St. John's Church.

PRESEYTERS

ALLING, FREDERIC A.; 135 Highgate Terrace, Bergenfield

ALLING, ROGER, JR.,; Station Road, Lincoln Park, Victor

```
CHILD, CHARLES J., Sr.; 97 Long Hill Road, Oakland
  CHILD, CHARLES J., Jr.; Sheridan Avenue, Ho-Ho-Kus; Rector, St. Bartholomew's
      Church,
  CHILLSON, ALBERT F.; 413 Lincoln Avenue, Pompton Lakes; Rector, Christ
      Church.
  CLAREE, ROBERT J.; 1576 Pelisade Avenue, Fort Lee; Rector, Church of the Shepherd.
  COLERIDGE, CLAR
George's Church.
                 CLARENCE N.; -800-Maropa-Ame., Brooklyn, N. Y., Curate, St.
  COON, WALDRON L.; 15 William Street, Bloomfield; Rector, Church of the
      Advent.
  COOPER, FREDERICK W.; 422 Main Street, Rest Orange; Rector, Christ Church.
  COOPER, HERBERT H. D.D.; 18 East Lane, Short Hills; Rector, Christ Church.
  COSBEY, EDWARD; 93 Green Street, Brookfield Apartments, Claymont, Delaware.
  CUTLER, HAROLD N.; Box 55, Hamburg; Vicer, Good Shepherd, Hamburg; Rector, St. Thomas', Vernon.
  DALEY, FRANCIS D.; 35 East 40th Street, Paterson 1; Chaplain for Special Projects, Seamen's Church Institute, N.Y.C.
  DANZOLL, F. SLADE; 38 Duncan Avenue, Jersey City 4; Rector, St. Paul's Church. Archdeacon of Hudson.
  DAVIDSON, GEORGE B.; 166 Palisade Ave., Bogota; Rector, Church of the
      Ascension, Bogota.
  DECKENBACH, PAUL C.; 224 Cornelia Street, Boonton; Rector, St. John's
      Church.
  DECKENBACH, PETER R.; 704 Union Lane, Briefle, N. J.
 DECKER, ALVA G.; III Seconds Avenue, Nameta Bester Jone Church, 7 0 Bot 3/2, 2 Vest Puils
                                                                      Mary Mary Marita
                                                                 ford
 DENKINGER, MARSHALL ESTY; 11 York Road, North Arlington; Rector, St. Paul's Church, North Arlington.
 DENNY, JOHN LAWRENCE; 338 Warwick Avenue, West Englewood; Rector,
Christ Church.
 DETTWEILER, WALTHER R.; 28 Carteret Street, Newark, Rector, St. John's Charles
  DIXON, ROBERT K.; 39 Woodland Ave. Summit: Cusate, Calvery Church,
 DOUGHERTY, WILLIAM J.; 69 Park Avenue, Verona; Rector, Church of the
     Holy Spirit.
 DOUGLAS, ROGER O.; 155 Morris Avenue, Denville; Vicar, Church of The Saviour.

Lief Cont.

DUNBAR, SPENCE; Doumned Treit, Farson Lakes, Kinnelon; Vicar, St. David's Church, Kinnelon.
 EASTBURN, ALBERT W.; St. Luke's Rectary Hope; Polest in Charge, St. Luke's, Hope. /Soft 3/6/C /N - 2//Lutar, N .; EASTON, D. ALLAN; 110 First Street, Wood-Ridge; Rector, St./Paul's Church.
 EDKINS, KENDALL H.; 88 Trinity Place, Hillsdale; Rector, Holy Trinity
     Church.
 EDLER, JOHN R.; Secretary of Convention; 24 Rector Street, Newark 2; Rector,
     Trinity Church; 42 Myrtle Avenue, Irvington.
 EDWARDS, DEAN R.; 12632 Dale Avenue, Garden Grove, California.
 EDWARDS, JOHN H.; 28 Webster Place, Orange; Rector, Church of the Epiphany.
 EGERTON, NORMAN; 333 Franklin Avenue, Hasbrouck Heights; Rector, Church of St. John the Divine, Vicar of St. Cyprian's Church, Hackensack.
 EHLENBER GER, ARTHUR J.; 26 Raigh Street, Bergenfield; Rooter, All Sainte
 ENGLE, KLINE d'A.; Box 723, Tempe, Arisona.
 EVANS, JOHN; 455 Arthur Terrace, Paramus; Vicar, St. Matthew's Church.
TALRY CHESTER E : 75 Union Assesse, Little Ralls; Restory Str. Agnos!
     Church, Aschdesson of Passale.
 FERGUSON, FRED-MUNRO; 403 70th Street, North Bergen; Vlear, Church of
    Ale Trensfiguration.
 FISHER, CHARLES R.; 251 State Street, Hackengack; Rector, Christ Church,
 FLANAGAN, ROSS H.; R. D. No. 3, Bethel, Vermont.
 FOLSOM, HENRY T., St. Peter's Vicarage, Washington; Vicar, St. Peter's.
 FORD, EDWIN S.; 30 Ford Hill Road, Whippeny.
 FOSTER, THOMAS M.; 454 Stuyvesant Ave., Lyndhurst; Rector, St. Thomas' Church.
```

\*Transferred to Diocese of Olympia.

```
FRANCIS, ELMER F.; 41 Woodland Ave., Summit; Rector, Calvary Church.
GENNE, JOHN M. Jr.; % Edisar Hospital, Velicio, California, St. Peter's Church.

GLOVER, MORTIMER, Assistant, St. Pauls Church, Chetham.

GRAMBS, GEORGE LODENZO. 2008 Banks Church, Chetham.
 GRAMBS, GEORGE LORENZO; 206 Renshaw Avenue, East Orange; Rector, St. Paul's Church.
 GRANT, SYDNEY E.; 24 Rector Street, Newerk 2; Archdeacon of Missions; 13 Redman Terrace, West Caldwell.
 GRAYSON, ALLAN B.; 275 Lafayette Avenue, Hawthorne; Rector, St. Clement's
        Church.
 GREEN, JOHN R.; 24 Rector Street, Newark 2; Associate Director of City Mission Society, 266 4th Avenue, East Orange.
 GREER, H. ROSS; 354 Charlton Avenue, South Orange; Rector, St. Andrew's
       Church.
 GRIFFIN, WILLIAM L., Jr.; 452 Van Houten Street, Paterson 1; Rector, St.
       Paul's Church.
 GROFF, ADDISON E.; 304 Central Avenue, East Orange; Rector, St. Agnes
        Church, East Orange.
 GUTEKUNST, FRED
Stephen's Church.
                            FREDERICK R.; 328 Union Street, Jersey City 4; Rector, St.
HALLGRING, LOUIS, Jr.; Trinity Church, Arlington.
                                                   111 State Street, Brooklyn, New York; Assistant,
HAMBLIN, J. FRED; 126 Forest Road, Laurelhurst, P. O. Brick Town, N. J.
HANES, LEE A.; Shelter Island Heights, New York
HANSON, BENEDICT H.; Canon and Executive Director, City Mission Society;
       24 Rector Street, Newark 2.
HATCH, RICHARD A.; 105 Godfrey Street, Newark, N: Y.
HEALY, PAUL E.; 422 Washington Road, Glenview, Illinois.
HEMSLEY, GILBERT V.; 111 40th Street, Union City, Rector, Grace Church.
HENDRICKS, ROY J.; 32 Hillview Avenue, Morris Plains; Rector, St. Paul's
       Church.
HERRING, JOSEPH D.; 449 Van Houten Street, Paterson; Curate, St. Paul's Church, Paterson.
MEWLETT, GEORGE R.; Vineyard Haven, Massachusetts. 7/7 Norma Court HOBBS, FIELD H.; 141 Van Buren Ave., Tesneck; Rector, St. Mark's Church.
HOGENAUER, A. STEWART; Mary Ave., Denville; Associate Minister, The Church of the Saviour, Denville; St. Michael's Church, Wayne.
HOVDE, CHRISTIAN A., Ph.D.; 21 Parkway, Harrington Park; Vicar, St. John's
       Church, Englewood
HULBERT, JAMES E.; 45 Main Street, West Orange; Rector, St. Mark's Church.
HUTCHISON, CHARLES E.; 39 No. Burnett Street, East Orange.
JENKINS, HEDLEY P.; 59 Hillcrest Road, Arlington; Rector, Christ Church,
       Harrison.
JUDD, ALBERT O.; 96 Jefferson Avenue, Maplewood; Rector, St. George's Church.
JUDD, ORRIN F., D.D.; 163 Cooper Avenue, Upper Montclair; Rector, St. James' Church.
KELLER, C: EDWARD, Jr.; 350 Besteles Avenue Bloomfalk Constant Strict Constant Bloomfalk Constant Strict State Sta
KENYON, JAMES H.B.; 81 Congress Street, Newark 5; Priest-in-Charge, Christ Church, Newark.
KIMMICK, DONALD W.; 98 Irving Street, Midland Park; Vicar, Christ Chapel.
KIRCHGESSMER, ROBERT F.; 87 Marion Street, Paterson; Rector, Trinity
Church, Paterson.
KUMM, Karl G. 9 Bayardl Drive atlantic Highlands; h.
KUNZ, ANDREW G., J. 138 West Passaic Ave., Rutherford; Curate, Grace Church
LAUGHLIN, LEDLIE I., Jo.: 265 Second Street, Joseph City 2, Grace (Van Vorst)
Church. 457 Highland Art: Murack 4
LAWSON, PETER R., 171 Plage Street, November Conce, Trialty Cothodral in
Newark.
LESLIE, WILLIAM O., Jr.; Box 517, Sparta, N. J.
LESWING, HERBERT, Th.D.; Consultant, Department of Christian Education; 24 Rector Street, Newark 2.—1097 Warren Farkway, Tesneck, N. J.

LEWIS-JONES, HERBERT; 644 Center Street, Oradell; Rector, Church of the
```

world

Annunciation.

LINDSLEY, J. ELLIOTT; 135 Main Street, Millburn; Rector, St. Stephen's Church. LINSLEY, JOHN C. W.; 305 Pinterline Road, Mountainedde, Associate Director of The Overseas Department of National Council. 12 Strangfield Circ. Council. LOCHER, RUDOLF W.; 260 Engle Street, Englewood.

LOCEHART, EDWARD A.; 3-5 Live Street, Englewood.

LONG, FREDERICK L.; 393 Washington Avenue Belleville; Rebtor, Christ Church, Believille. LUCE, JOHN B.; 268 Second Street, Jersey City; Grace (Van Vorst) Jersey City
LUISA, LOUIS S.; 390 Clifton Avenue, Clifton; Rector, St. Peter's Church
LUCE, JOHN B.; 268 Second Street, Jersey City; Grace (Van Vorst) Jersey City
LUISA, LOUIS S.; 390 Clifton Avenue, Clifton; Rector, St. Peter's Church
LUCE, JOHN B.; Two Bridges Road, Toward Vicer, Church of the
Canada Robert Fr. Dean, Triefly Cathedral, Manual Robert Road, ROBERT Fr. Dean, Triefly Cathedral, Manual Robert Robe McWILLIAMS, ALFRED R.; 11 College Drive, Eton Bldg., Apt. 5-F, Jersey City 5, W. J. MACBETH, WILLIAM; 289 Parker Street, Newark 4; Archdeacon, and Assistant to Bishops. MacKENZIE, JAMES N.; Route 3 and 2nd Street, Secaucus, Priest-in-Charge, Church of Our Saviour, Secaucus. MACNAMARA, GEORGE B. H.; 47 Fort Washington Avenue, Apt. 4, New York 32, N. Y. MADARA, GUY H., D.D.; 241 East Main Street, Apt. E2, Bergenfield. MAGUIRE, ERNEST G.; 88 Douglas Enad, Glen-Ridger, Assistant, Christ Church, Biomaiseld-Glen Ridge. 3 So Nethell, Colley of State MALCOLM, HARRY B.; 72 Lodi Street, Hackensack; Vicar, St. Anthony of Padua Church. MARLIER, AUGUSTE F.; 94 E. Mr. Pleasant Avenue, Livingston; Vicar, St. Peter's Church. Peter's Church.
WARSHALL FRANK W., Clatter, Lawrenty, Carponie 2 O De 112 Wart Millord View Church MASON, JOHN T., Jr.; 43 Massachusetts Avenue, Haworth; Vicar, St. Luke's Church, Haworth. MASTERS, RAYMOND W., D.D.; 358 Franklin Street, Haworth. MEYER, LOUIS G.; Central Ignaldad, Mayagues, Puerto Rico. MILLER, ALFRED JOHN; 105 Cottage Place, Ridgewood; Rector, Christ Church. MILLIGAN, RALPH T.; P. O. Box 500, Cedar Grove; Chaplain, Overbrook Hospital. MITCHELL, JAMES A.; D.D., 30 Engle Street, Apt. 23, Tenafly, N. J. MONEYMAKER, THOMAS A., Jr.; South Street and Miller Road, Morristown; Curate, St. Peter's Church, Morristown. MOREAU, JULES L., Ph.D.; 2126 Orrington Avenue, Evanston, Illinois; Associate Professor, Seabury Western Theological Seminary, 2122 Sheridan Road, Evanston, Illinois. MORI, VICTOR W.; 31 Trinity Place, Apt. 5, Montclair. MORTON, JAMES P.; Associate Secretary for Urban Work; National Council, 281 Park Avenue South, New York 10, N. Y. MOSBY, CHARLES A.; Lynn Road, Harrington Park; Ficer, St. Andrew's Church. Archdeacon of East Sergen. NELSON, CARL E.; 458 No. Maple Avenue, East Orange; Rector, Church of the Incamation.

14 Ac O Str., while worth, 42.

NICHOLS, LEONARD F.; 14 Liberty Street, Newton; Rector, Cheist Church.

PARKER, SIDNEY B.; 43 Gates Avenue, Monteleir: Rector, Trinity Church.

Mest Had NICKELL, JAMES; Mell Just Nieman, William L.; 6 Madison Avenue, Madison; Rector, Grace Church. "OLORENSHAW, SYDNEY R.; 39 Boyle Ave., Totowa; Rector, Christ Church. And Bernet 4 ONDERDONK, HAROLD R.; 271 Roselend Avenue, Essex Fells; Rector St. PALMER, GEORGE H.; 349 Kinderkamach Road, Wootwood, Boutco, Gases Church.

Peter's Church.

```
PARTRIDGE, IVAN H.; 11 Berkeley Place, Glen Rock; Rector, All Saints' Church.
  PAYNE, EDD L.; 407 Broad Street, Newark; Rector, House of Prayer. West dieson of Mewark.
  PEASE, RICHARD N.; 138 W. Passaic Avenue, Rutherford; Rector, Grace Church.
Archdescon of West Bergen. One Year exchange as Vicer-in-Charge, St.
      George's Church, Ramagate, England.
  PEDERSEN, ARTHUR G.; 273 Dwight Street, Jersey City 5; Rector, St. Matthew's
  PETERSON, RAYMOND A., Th.D.; Assistant Professor of Church History & Bystematic Theology, Huron College, London, Ontario.
  PHILLIPS, ALBERT E.; c/o Houston Foundation, P. O. Box 4098, Philadelphia
      18, Pennsylvania.
  PICKENS, CLAUDE L., Jr.; 29 Lenox Avenus, Ridgewood; Associate Secretary
Overseas Department, National Council, 281 Park Avenue South, New York
      10, N. Y.
  PLANTE, LEON H.; 284 No. Island Avenue, Ramsey; Rector, St. John's Church.
 PLASKETT, GEORGE M., D.D., S.T.D.; 364 Orange Road, Montclair.
 POLGLASE, KENNETH A.; Oak Avenue & The Parkway, Maywood, Rector, St. Martin's Church.
 POMFRET, JOHN; 1514 Palisade Avenue, Union City; Rector, St. John's Church.
 POULOS, JOHN W.; 574 Pavonia Ave., Jersey City 5, Rector, St. Mary's Church.

    POWERS, FREDERICK F.; Staff Chaptain, Institutional Chaptaincy Service,
225 So. 3rd St., Philadelphia 6, Pennsylvania. Home: 28 Spiralwood Lane,
Levittown, N. J.

 POWERS, HENRY; 81 Highwood Avenue, Tenafly; Rector, Church of the Atone-
     ment.
 RATH, GEORGE E.; All Saints' Rectory, Millington; Rector, All Saints' Church.

Archdeacon of Morris.
 RIBLET, ROY J.; 225 Fisher Boulsvard, Bay Shore, Toms River, N. J. River, Scamman fisher
 RICE, MARSHALL T.; 1-21 29th Street, Fair Lawn; Vicar, Church of the Atonement.
 RICE, NORMAN S.; 275 Roseland Avenue, Essex Fells; Assistant, St. Peter's Church, Essex Fells.
     DGER, ALEXANDER M.; 207 Fairmount Road, Ridgewood; Rector, St. Elizabeth's Church.
 ROSEBAUGH, JOHN H.: 1121 Louisiana Street, Lawrence, Kansas,
 ROWLAND, RONALD H.; 86 Lake Drive, Mountain Lakes; Rector, St. Peter's
     Church
 SAVIDGE, J. FOSTER; 66 Summit Street, Morwood; Rector, Church of the Holy-Communication.
 SCHENE, JOHANN: 15 East Orchard Street, Allendale; Vicer, Church of the
     Epiphany.
 SCHOOLMASTER, RICHARD H.; $2 Woodland Ave., East Orange; Rector, Grace
 Church, Orange. 15 Twen Capa Agreed
SCHWAB A. WAYNE; 22 Gass Accesso, Montvale; Rector, St. Paul's Church.
 SCOON, ROBERT A., 64 Spruce Street, Bloomfield; Librarian, Bloomfield College.
 SEXTON, LEWIS R., Jr.; 121 Gregory Avenue, Passaic; Curate, St. John's Church, Passaic. 403-79th St., No. Sergle, 1995; SHAFER, WALTER L.; 555 Palisade Avenue, Jersey City 6; Regior, Church of
     the Ascension.
 SHAFFER, HAROLD F.; Box 235, Sparta; Vicer, St. Mary's Church, Sparta.
 SHIKE, C. WESLEY; Pactagent Chaplain, Grayatone Park Hospital, Grayatone
     Rack, N. J.
 SHIPLER, GUY E.; 450 Drake Road, Arcadia, California.
 SHULHAFER, CHARLES P.; 65 Douglas Road, Glen Ridge; Rector, Christ Church, Bloomfield-Glen Ridge.
 SICKLES, CLARENCE W.; 214
James' Church, Hackettatown.
              CLARENCE W.; 214 Washington Street, Hackettstown; Vicar, St.
 SIMON, IRWIN L.; 12 Adelaide Piace, Edgewater; Rector, Church of the Mediator.
 SMITH, FULTON B.;
 SMITH, MORGAN, Jr.; P. O. Box 306, Gembler, Obio.
 SOLEAU, JOHN E.; Virginia Theological Seminary, Alexandria, Virginia.
SOX, H. DAVID; 272 Rank St., Upper Monteleir; Curate, St. James Church, Upper Monteleir.
 SPICER, NORMAN; 117 Highwood Avenue, Leonia; Rector, All Saints' Church.
 ST. GEORGE, DAVID; Short Hills; Assistant, Christ Church, Short Hills.
 STEARLY, GARRETT; c/o Alling, 53 Melrose Place, Montclair.
```

<sup>\*</sup> Transferred to Diocese of Pennsylvania

String

STECH, EUGENE A.; 384 Sussex Avenue, Newark; Rector, St. Barnabas' Church. STOCKS, WILLIAM; 97 Lembeck Avenue, Jersey City 5; Rector, Grace Church (Greenville)

STRAIN, WILLIAM H.; 573 Velley Road, Wayne; Vicar, St. Michael's Church. TASMAN, ERIC M., D.D.; 120 So. Harrison Street, East Crange, N. J.

THOMAS, TREVOR E. G.; 681 Prospect Avenue, West Orange; Rector, Holy Innocents' Church.

THROOP, MONTGOMERY H., S.T.D.; 9 East Clark Place, South Orange, THURSTON, Norman J., 29 Broad Street, Newark 4. 23/ No. 16 th. 57.

Blfd TILGHMAN, HENRY A.; 116 Turrell Avenue, South Orange; Rector, Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange. 30 - Inhabitating Surfacility, Communion, South Orange. 30 - Inhabitating Surfacility, Communication, Communic

WAGNER, ROBERT G.; 59 Montclair Avenue, Montclair; Rector, St. John's Church, Montclair.

WALTERS PORERT H.: 90 Post Street, Paterson, Boston, Church of the Holy Commission. WARD, ROBERT C. W.; 140 Paterson Honores, Pastor, Printing Church.

WARING, JAMES H.; 24 Sherman Avenue, East Orange; Rector, St. Thomas' Church, Newark.

WATTERS, PHILIP S. Jr.; 25 Winding Way, Morris Plains; Curate, St. Paul's, Morris Plains.

WEBB, CAROLUS R.; 20 Gordon Place, New Providence; Assistant, Chalat

WEIDNER, DAVID T.: 304 Chicago Blvd., Sea Girt, N. J.

WEILER, FRANKLYN Y.; 933 South 17th Street, Newark 8; Reator, St. Andrew's

WETHERELL, WILLIAM R.; 438 Valley Street, Orange; Rector, All Saints' Church.

WHITE, WILLIAM J.; 19 Hillside Avenue, Englewood.

WHITE HEADY SERVICE THE Street, West Orangey Restur, Body Trimity

. WILLIAMS; MARWELLL J.; 168 Graham Avenue, Paterson J.

WING, ARTHUR E., III; 45 Broken Avenue, Paterson Wing, ARTHUR E., III; 45 Broken Street, South Orange. WING, ARTHUR E., III; 49 Union Street, Montclair; Curate, St. Luke's Church, Montclair.

DER, J. WILLAR Church, Paterson. WILLARD; 204 Maryland Avenue, Paterson; Rector, St. Luke's

ZUVER, DUDLEY D.; Welfloot, Massachusetts.

#### DEACONS

LL, EDWIN; 110 Chetham Street, Chatham; Assistent, All Saints' Church, Millington. (Perpetual Deacon)

BURNS, WILLIAM F.; 231 Broadway, near Third Avenue, Newark; Deacon-in-charge, St. James' Church, Newark.

BURNWORTH, ALVIN P.; Assistant at Chapel of St. Thomas of Canterbury, Orono and St. James' Church, Old Town, Maine.

DONNELLY, RICHARD C.; 422 Main Street, East Orenge; Curate, Christ Church, East Orange.

DUMNING, WILLIAM B.; 46 East Blackwell Street, Dover; Curate, St. John's Church, Dover.

GORDON, JAY H.; 12 Wainut Street, Newark; Curate, Grace Church, Newark. ERESS, RAYMOND P.; Chaplain, Trinity-Pawling School, Pawling, New York.

LAMPTON, ROBERT E.; Professor and Head of Biology Department, West Georgia College, Carrollton, Georgia. (Perpetusi Deacon) 282 South Lake-shore Drive, Carrollton, Georgia.

LEVY, HAYWARD, L., Jr.; 221 Boulevard, Mountain Lakes; Curste, St. Peter's Church, Mountain Lakes. 7 State Court, Miller Hello, Nigrae P. McEWAN, DONALD C.; 681 Eldge Street, Newasky Assistant, St. Thomas Church, Newerk. (Perpetual Deacon)

EDMUND B.; 37 Park Terrace, Caldwell; Curate, St. Peter's PARTRIDGE, EDMUND Church, Essez Felis.

TAYLOR, ALTON H.; 105 Main Street, Orange; Curate, Grace Church, Orange. WARING, THOMAS B.; Assistant at Church of the Good Shepherd, Austin, Texas.

Naw Valletitungh - Brase; madisa DEACONESS

WINSER, NATHALIE E., (1957); St. Lüke's Church, Montclair, Fligrim 4-6220.

<sup>\*</sup> Transferred to Diocese of Long Island

CLERGY OF OTHER DIOCESES LICENSED TO

OFFICIATE IN THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK Per Profe T. Hall (Heron) Hope, h. ]. ADAMS, RICHARD C., Grace Church, Medison, N. J. BARTROP, FREDERICE: N. Y. Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society, 38 Bleeker St., New York 2, New York. BEACH, BREWSTER Y.; 145 Oak Street, Basking Ridge, N. J. BROWN, BARTON; Atonement, Tenefly, N. J. BROWN, CHARLES E.; Hotel Chelses, 222 W. 23rd St., New York 11, New York. DOWNER, WILLIAM C.; St. Martin's House, Bernardsville, N. J. GRAY, JOHN H., 109 Northfield Road, West Orange, N. J. HANSON, HENRY A., 50 Woodcrest Drive, Livingston, N. J. HARPER, EMILE 8.; 792 Cerroli Street, Brooklyn 15, New York. HARTRANFT, KENNETH E.; Veterans Administration Hospital, East Orange, N.J. HOLLAS, G. BASIL; S\$1 Broad Street, Newark, N. J. JACKSON, JARED J.; 414 W. 121st Street, New York 27, New York LANGSTAFF, J. BRETT; 49 Macculloch Ave., Morristown, N. J. LITTELL, EDWARD M.; 16 Metropolitan Oval, 1F, Parkchester, Bronz 62, N. Y. LYDECKER, WILLIAM J. F.; 57 Howcroft Road, Maywood, N. J. MacCRAY, GEORGE W. R.; 455 E. 14th Street, New York 9, New York.

MOOPHOUSE, ASHELEIGH R. 7. Prescott Reed, He He Rue, N. J.
MORTLOCK, BERTRAM J.; R. D. No. 1, Washington, N. J.
PARKER, PIERSON; General Theological Seminary, Chelsea Square, New York
11, N. Y.

PATTERSON, W. BROWN; General Theological Seminary, Chelses Square, New York 11, N. Y.

RODERICK, JOHN L.; General Theological Seminary, Chelsea Square, New York 11, N. Y.

TEMPLETON, ELMER J.; Convent of St. John Baptist, Box 342, Mendham, N. J. WEED, PAUL C. Jr.; 483 Hudson Street, New York 14, New York

WHITE, J. F. C.; 138 W. Passaic Ave., Rutherford, N. J.
WILSON, J. MARSHALL; 129 No. Arlington Ave., East Orange, N. J. 1060 Questic Acut.
WING, JOHN D., Jr.; 29 Washington Square West, Apt. 2Cs, New York 11, N. Y.

# List of Candidates for Holy Orders

THOMAS F. BECK
ROBERT A. JEWETT
ALFRED M. NIESE, JR.
JOHN F. STANTON
CRAIG L. STARK
RICHARD L. STINSON
DONALD R. SUTHERLAND
N. ROBBINS WINSLOW, JR.

Giderned V

#### CANDIDATE FOR DEACONESS

ELIZABETH L. BABCOCK

	Leacons 1963 to St James' nitclair.
Mag.	Thas . 7. Blok - curall of Shrist Blen Kidgl
ye. c	Robert a fruit - curate - Truity Cathedral
51	affect the steered in character takes, Hake
m	Hose 7. Beck - curate-St James, Intelair. Thas . 7. Beck - curate-St James, Islan Kidge Robert a Shrett - curate-Truit, Cathedral alfred the Missle, In curate-Truit, Cathedral Elehard L. Stinson-herror in chant fulses, Hafe I Reffins weislow, Jr curate-St Johns, Passare In Robfins weislow, Jr curate-St Johns, Passare

## Canonical List

#### **BISHOPS**

1953-Leland Stark, D.D June 9	Consecrated
1958-Donald MacAdle, D.D Oct. 22	j., June 1, 1924 Ordained
1932-Benjamin M. Washbum, D.D., S.T.D Oct. 14	Consecrated

#### PRESBYTERS AND DEACONS

(In order of canonical residence)

Alk order of canonical	residence)
1906-Charles E. Hutchison	Ans. 20 Massachusette
1908-George M, Plankett, D.D., S.T.D	Nov. 12 New York
1910-Carolus R. Webb	Mov 14 Ordelned
1912—Robert B. McKay	Inter 6 New Jersey
1914—Victor W. Mori	Oct 34 Penneylvenia
1914—David T. Weldner	Oct 24 New Jersey
1916—Bumham N. Dell	N-1 20 Ordelped
1916—J. Fred Hamblin	Tumo 49 Ordained
1916—Edwin S. Carson	Minnesote
1916—Alfred R. McWilliams	
1916—Raymond W. Maeters, D.D.	
1916—Albert E. Phillips	
1917-Guy E. Shipler	
1918—William O. Loulle, Jr	Sept 39 minimum pountain Onto
1918-Chades J. Child, Sr	
1918—Peter R. Deckenbach	
1918—Edwin S. Ford	
1918—Roy J. Riblet	
1918—Theodore Andrews	
1920—William J. White	
1922—John E. Beiley	
1923—Joseph Anastasi	Nov. 16 Behlehen
1924—Louis H. Berry	
1925—Harold G. Willie	
1935 Marwell J. Williams	
1925-J. Foster Savidge	
1925—Herbert Lewis-Jones	Sept. 23 Tong Toland
1925—Edward Coabey	
1926—William L. Griffin, Jr	Apr. 25
1926-Louis Lops	
1926—Garrett R. Stearly	
1926—Elwood C. Boggess	June 13 Oraniaea
1927—A. Stewart Hogensuer	Nov. 15 Southern Onto
1927-Harold R. Onderdonk	And 10
1927-Alfred F. Chillson	Tune Of Ordeland
1927—John H. Rosebaugh	Oct 15 Connection
1928 Kerl G. Kunga	Tune 11
1929-George R. Hewlett	June 11 Organies
1929—John N. Borton	June 1 minimum Bentanen
1929—Ross H. Flanagan	Oat 21
1950-Dudley D. Zuver	Cont 10
1930—Cyril R. Carrie	Obt 1 Wasters War Valle
1930—George L. Grambs	Dec 4
1931—Robert J. Clarke	Tune 17.
1933—James A. Mitchell, D.D.	Oct 1
1934—Revere Beatley	Man 14
	may at , Ordained

1935-Herbert H. Cooper June 16 Ordeined
1935-Leonard F, Nichols Sept. 22 Ordained
1936—Edc M. Tasmen, D.D June 15 Michigan
1938—Orda F. Judd July 1 New Jersey
1939—Sydney E. Grant June 4 Ordained
1940-Alfred J. Miller Sept. 1 Albany
1941-Charles A. Moshy June 11 Ordained
1941-George E. Rath July 24 New York
1942-Norman Egerton May 11 Montreal
1942-Paul L. Abry Ordained
1942-Elmer D. F. Francis May 31 Ordained
1942-James N. Mackensie Dec. 31 Western Nebraska
1943-Richard A. Hatch
1944-John M. Geene, Jr Ordained
1944-Franklin V. Losee Oct. 1 Pittsburgh
1944-Frederick W. Cooper
1944-John Romfret Dec. 31
1945-Alexander M. Rodger Jan. 15 Pennsylvania
1945-Richard N. Pease Aug. 1 Long Island
1945 George H. Painer Sept. 9 Ordeined
1946-Guy H. Madara, D.D Sept. 9 Rochester
1946-Lee A. Henes Nov. 30 Ordeined
1946-Edward A. Lockhart Dec. 14 Ordained
1947—Chades J. Child, Jr Feb. 22 Ordained
1947—Herbert S. Brown Mar. 20 New York
1947—Jules L. Moresu, Ph.D Apr. 8 Ordained 1947—Klins d'A. Engle Hamisburg
1947—Waldron L. Coon
1948-Ronald H. Rowland Feb. 18 Ordained
1948—Wells R. Bliss
1948—Albert W. Bastbum Sept. 1 Pennsylvania
1940—Albert W. Bashoum
1948-Eugéne L. Avery
1949—Fatt B. flesty
1949 - George S. Bowden Mar. 1 Bethlehem
1949-H. Ross Greer New York
1949-Montgomery H. Throop, S.T.D Apr. 28 Kiengeu
1949-Louis S. Luisa June 2 Long Island
1949-Albert E. Martin Sept. 7 Harrisburg
1949-Albert O. Judd Sept. 16 Pennsylvania
1949-Emest G. Maguire Oct. 1 Massachusette
1949-Allan B. Grayson Dec. 13 New York
1950-Auguste F. Madier Jan. 30 New York
1950-F. Slade Danzoli Feb. 21 New York
1950—F. Siade Danzoli
1950-F. Siade Danzoli Feb. 21 New York 1950-Franklyn Y. Weiler June 4 Ordained 1950-George H. Brant Oct. 1 Refraction
1950—F. Siade Danzoli
1950—F. Siade Danzoli
1950—F. Siade Danzoli
1950—F. Slade Danzoli
1950—F. Siade Danzoli
1950—F. Slade Danzoli

40.54	
1951-William J. Dougherty	pr. 5 Ordeined
1952-Welter L. Shafer	ay 1 Connecticut
1952-C. Donald Beisheim	me 15 Ordained
1952—James E. HulbertJu	me 15 Ordained
1952-John E. Soleau	me 15 Ordelned
1952—Deen R. Edwards	ily 17, Minnesota
1952-Henry B. Cennon Se	ept. 1 New Jersey
1952-F. Morgan Smith, Jr Se	opt. 15
1953—Addison K. Groff	eb, 1 memmaninin Ede
1953—Richard N. Bolles	me 13 Ordeined
1953—Field H. Hobbs	me 13 Ordeined
1953-Ivan H. Partridge	me 13 Ordained
1953-C. Wesley Shike As	
1953-Noman S. Rice	et 2 ····· Ohio
1953-Claude L. Pickens, Jr No	ov. 28
1953-Clarence W. Sickles De	ec. 15 New Jerney
1954—Johann Schenk	az. 18 New York
1954—Donald C. McEwan	me 5 Ordeined
1954-Donald W. Beers	me 12 Ordeined
1954—Paul C. Deckenbach	me 12 Ordeined
1954-James P. Morton	me 12 ····· Ordained
1954—Harold F. Shaffer	dy 2 Ordained
1954—Henry Powers	opt. 1 South Carolina
1954—Benedict H. Henson	pt. 20 Lexington
1954—Chester E. Falby	ct. 1 Olympia
1954-Louis Hallgring, Jr	ct. 30 Ordeined
1954-J. Willard Yoder No	ov. 30 New York
1955—Frederic A. Alling	me 11 Ordefned
1955-Alen P. Bell	me II Ordained
1955-Robert W. Castle, Jr	me 11 Ordained
1955 William D. Duyer	me 11 Ordeined
1955-Thomas M. Foster	me II Ordeined
1955-James E. Lindsley	me 11 Ordeined
1955-Robert H. Maitland, Jr	me 11 Ordeined
1955-Ledlie I. Laughlin, Jr	me 28 ····· Ordained
1955-Hamis E. Baldwin, Jr	dy 21 Pennsylvania
1955-Charles R. Fisher De	ec. 19 ····· Maine
1956-A. Wayne Schwab	as. 1 Washington
1956-Frederick L. Long	
1956—Henry M. Biggin	me 9 Ordained
1956-Robert G. Wagner	me 9 Ordained
1956-Hedley P. Jenkins Se	pt. I New York
1956-Edd L. Payne	opt. 20 New York
1956—Robert H. Walters De	
1957—Ronald W. McBride	m. 1 New York
1957—Carl E. NelsonF	eb. 18 ····· Atlanta
1957-William R. Wetherell	
1957—Spence Dunbar	
1957-James H. Waxing	ay 26 Ordained
1957-George H. Bowen	me 15 Ordained
1957-Walther R. Dettweller	me 15 Ordained
1957-Henry T. Folsom	me 15 Ordained
1957-Donald W. Kimmick	me 15 Ordained
1957—William H. Strain	me 15 ····· Ordeined
1957-John H. Edwards	ily 1 North Carolina
1957-James H. B. Kenyon	ly 23 Vermont
1957-Frederick F. Powers, Jr 8e	ept, 1 Rhode Island

And Total Color Continued to the Continu
1957-Frederick R. Gutekunst Dec. 19 New York
1957-Sidney B. Patker Dec. 27 Louisians
1958-John T. Mason, Jr Jan. 10 New York
1958-John L. Denny Mar. 1
1958-Robert F. McGregor Mar. 20 Washington
1958-S. Hughes Garvin Apr. 28 Kentucky
1958-Aifred W. Budingsme June 14 Ordeined
1948 William A. King June 14' Ordeined
1958-William Macbeth
1958-George B. H. Macnemara Sept. 11 New York
1958-David St. George Sept. 30 Eastern Oregon
1958-Francis D. Daley Nov. 19 New York
1958-Louis G. Meyer Dec. 4 Long Island
1958-Rudolf W. Locher Dec. 9 Western North Carolina
1959—Edwin Ball Feb. 28 Ordained
1959—Eugene A. Stech
1989-Harry B. Malcolm Apr. 9 Long Island
1959-Francis S. Beneroft,III May 23 Ordeined
1959-Fred-Munro Ferguson May 23 Ordained
1959 Chalettan A. Hovde, Ph.D May 23 Ordained
1959-Charles E. Keller, Jr May 23 Ordained
1959-Marshall T. Rice May 28 Ordained
1959-George Martin Bean Sept. 1 New York
1939 Marchall Boty Denkinger Sept. 2 South Florida
1959-Herbert Leswing, Jr., Th.D Sept. 15 Easton
1959-Raymond A. Peterson, Th.D Oct. 2 Lexington
1959-John C. W. Linsley Nov. 6 Indianapolis.
1959-Irwin L. Simon Dec. 15 Long Island
1960-Robert C. W. Ward Feb. 29 Michigan
1960-Kenneth A. Polgiace
1960-Leon H. Plante May 18 Western Massachusetts
1960-Alva G. Decker June 11 Ordained
1960-Joseph D. Herring, Jr June 11 Ordeined
1960-James Minor Nickell Apr. 4 Kentucky
1960-John Howard Evens Sept. 1 Albany
1960-Robert Koerbel Lampton Sept. 11 Ordained
1960-Frank W. Marahall, Jr Sept. 12 New York
1960-Norman J. Thurston Oct. 17 Central New York
1960-Roger Owen Douglas Nov. 6 New York
1960-Mortimer Worth Glover, Jr
1960-Edwin Sherman Tomlinson New Hampshire
1968-Peter Reymond Lawson Dec. 14 Connecticut
1961 - Clerence Nicholas Colesidae
1961-Arthur Gotfred Pedersen Feb. 6 Western New York
1961-Lewis Roper Sexton, Jr
1961-Richard H. Schoolmaster June 1 Washington
1961-Robert Keith Dixon June 10 Ordained
1961-Andrew George Kuns, Jr June 10 Ordained
1961-Thomas Andrew Moneymaker, Jr June 10 Ordained
1961-Harold David Sox June 10 Ordained
1961-Arthur Kyle Wing, III June 10 Ordained
1961-John W. Poulos July 1 Southern, Ohio
1961-Roy J. Hendelcks July 12 Pittsburgh
1961-Roger Alling, Jr July 16 Western Massachusetts
1961-Duncan Allan Baston Aug. 1 Manchester
1961-Charles H. Dunlap Brown Sept. 21 Philippines
•

1961-Robert Scoon Huron
1961—Kendali Edkins Central New York
1961—Fulton B. Smith
1961-Philip Sidney Watters, Jr Dec. 13 Ordained
1962-Heyward L. Levy, Jr Apr. 18 Ordeined
1962-John B. Luce New York
1962-William F. Sums Ordained
1962-Alvin P. Bumworth June 9 Ordeined
1962-Jey H. Gordon June 9 Ordeined
1962—Raymond P. Kress Ordained
1962-Edmind B. Parisidge June 9
1982-Atton H. Taylor Ordeined
1962—Thomas B. Waring June 9 Ordsined

### Archdeaconries

#### ARCHDEACON FOR MISSIONS: The Ven. Sydney E. Grant

Tel. MARKET 2-4306 24 Rector Street Newark 2, N. J.

#### WARREN AND SUSSEX

Tel. 475-2602

Archdeacon: The Ven. Revere Beasley
408 Third Street

Belvidere, N. J.

Belvidere, St. Mary's Delaware, St. James' Hackettstown, St. James' Hamburg, Good Shepherd Hope, St. Luke's Lake Lackawanna, St. Joseph's Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's

Booton, St. John's Chatham, St. Paul's Denville, The Savior Dover, St. John's Madison, Grace

Mendham, St. Mark's

Millington, All Saints'

Newton, Christ Phillipsburg, St. Luke's Sparta, St. Mary's Stanhope, Christ Vernon, St. Thomas' Washington, St. Peter's

#### **MORRIS**

Tel. MILLINGTON 7-0067 Archdeacon: The Ven. George E. Rath All Saints' Rectory

Millington, N. J.

Morris Piains, St. Paul's Morristown, Redeemer Morristown, St. Peter's Mt. Lekes, St. Peter's Summit, Calvery Towaco, Transfiguration

#### PASSAIC

Tel. ARmory 8-1310
The Ven. Sydney R. Olorenskaw Archdeacon:

39 Boyle Avenue

Totowa, N. J.

Paterson, St. Alan's Paterson, St. Luke's Paterson, St. Mark's Paterson, St. Paul's Paterson, Trinity Pompton Lakes, Christ

Ringwood Manor, Good Shepherd

Totowa, Christ Wayne, St. Michael's West Milford, Incarnation

#### ESSEX

Tel. NORTH 1-1010

Archdeacon: The Ven. Welles R. Bliss 204 Highfield Lane

Nutley 10, N. J.

Nutley 10, N. J.

Montclair, St. Luke's

Montclair, Trinity

Nutley, Grace

Orange, All Saints'

Orange, All Saints'

Orange, Grace

Short Hills, Christ

South Orange, Holy Communion

South Orange, Holy Communion

South Orange, St. Andrew's

Verona, Holy Spirit

West Orange, Holy Innocents'

West Orange, Holy Trinity

West Orange, St. Mark's

Clifton, St. Peter's Delawanna, St. Stephen's Haledon, St. Mary's Hawthorne, St. Clement's Kinnelon, St. David's Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's Lintch Park, St. Andrew's Little Falls, St. Andrew's Passaic, St. Andrew's Passaic, St. John's Paterson, Holy Communion

Bloomfield, Advent
Bloomfield, Ascension
Bloomfield & Glen Ridge, Christ
East Orange, Christ
East Orange, Incarnation
East Orange, St. Agnes'
East Orange, St. Paul's
East Orange, St. Peter's
Livingston, St. Peter's
Livingston, St. George's
Maplewood, St. George's
Miburn, St. Stephen's
Montclair, St. James'
Montclair, St. John's

#### HUDSON

Archdeacon:

Tel. HENDERSON 3-4922 The Ven. F. Slade Danzoll

38 Duncan Avenue Jersey City, N. J.

Arlington, Trinity
Bayonne, Calvary
Bayonne, Trinity
Bayonne, Trinity
Harrison, Carlst
Hoboken, Holy Innocents'
Hoboken, St. Paul's
Hoboken, Trinity
Jensey City, Ascension
Jersey City, Grace (Greenville)
Jersey City, Grace (Van Vorst)

Bellsville, Christ Irvington, Trinity Newark, Carriet Newark, Grace Newark, House of Prayer Newark, St. Andrew's Newark, St. Barnabas'

Jersey City, Incarnation
Jersey City, St. John's
Jersey City, St. Mary's
Jersey City, St. Mathew's
Jersey City, St. Mathew's
Jersey City, St. Paul's
Jersey City, St. Paul's
Jersey City, St. Stephen's
North Bergen, Transfiguration
Secaucus, Our Saviour
Union City, St. John's
Union City, St. John's
Union City, Grace

#### NEWARK

Archdeacon:

Tel. MARKET 2-4306 Ell Lee Payne
The Very Rev. Robert F-McCargor
24 Rector Street
Newark 2, N. J.

Newark, St. James'
Newark, St. John's
Newark, St. Mark's
Newark, St. Mary Magdalene's
Newark, St. Philip's
Newark, St. Thomas'
Newark, Trinity Cathedral

#### EAST BERGEN

Tel. POPLAR 8-1117
Archdeacon: The Ven. Charles A. Mosby

Lynn Road

Harrington Park, N. J.

Haworth, St. Luke's Leonia, All Saint! Norwood, Holy Communion Ridgefield, St. James' Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin Teaneck, Christ Teaneck, St. Mark's Tenafly, Atonsmant Berganfield, All Saints'
Cliffside Park, Trinity
Coytesville, St. Stephen's
Edgewater, Mediator
Engiswood, St. John's
Engiswood, St. Paul's
Port Lee, Good Shephard
Harrington Park, St. Andrew's

#### WEST BERGEN

Tel. WEBSTER 9-2781 \*Archdeacon: The Ven. Richard N. Pease 138 W. Passaic Avenue

Rutherford, N. J. Midland Park, Christ
Modivale, St. Paul's
Montvale, St. Paul's
North Arlington, St. Paul's
Ocalend, St. Abana'
Oradell, Annunciation
Paramus, St. Matthew's
Ramsey, St. John's
Ridgswood, Christ
Ridgswood, Christ
Ridgswood, St. Rilzabeth's
Rochelle Park, St. Peter's
Rutherford, Grace
Wood-Ridge, St. Paul's
putly Archdescon

Allendale, Epiphany
Bogota, Ascemion
East Rutherford, Grace
Fair Lawn, Atonement
Ghn Rock, All Saints'
Hackensack, Carist
Hackensack, St. Authony's
Hackensack, St. Authony's
Hackensack, St. Cyprian's
Hasbrouck Height, St. John the Divine
Hillsdale, Holy Trinity
Ho-Ho-Kua, St. Bartholomew's
Lynchurst, St. Thomas'
Maywood, St. Martin's \*Deputy Archdeacon

The Rev. Leon H. Plente (in absence of Archdeacon Pease)

OK

# List of the Parishes and Missions together with the clergy and officers

Note - Parishes in union with Convention are printed in CAPITALS.

Missions and chapels are indicated by asterick (\*). Dates in parentheses indicate date of ORGANIZATION of INCORPORATION & Briggs ALLENDALE, Bergen Co., CHURCH OF THE EPIPHANY (1887), (in Union — Parish 1958). Franklin Tumplice and 15 East Orchard Street. The Rev. Johann Schenk, Rector; S. T. H. John W. Beckwernert, Wardens; C. Ogden Beresford, Clerk, Norman G. Critchley, Treasurer. | NR L. 2 - 5 4 00 CM |

ARLINGTON, Hudson Go., TRINITY (1887). 575 Kearny Avenue, near Midland Avenue, The Rev. Market Rector; Donald B. Finch, Rowland Johnston. Wardens; William Torrance, Clerk; Donald B. Finch, Treasurer. BAYONNE, Hudson Co., CALVARY (1859). 954 Avenue C and 45th Street. The Market Rev. Aifred W. Burlingame, Rector; George Allen, Stanley William P. Thomas, Clerk; Benjamin H. Butterfield, Treasures. BAYONNE, Hudson Co., TRINITY (1859). Fifth Street and Broadway. The Rev. for Bachulyn Rector; Feash Haitberg Klarry Ryer Wardens; Miss Haimer Simonum, Clerk; Frederick J. Weller, Treasurer. BELLEVILLE, Essex Co., CHRIST CHURCH (1835), 393 Washington Avenue. The Rev. Frederick L. Long, Rector; John Idenden, Francis G. Adams, 274 Wardens; Frank C. Van Dyke, Clerk; Harry T. French, Treasurer. BELVIDERE, Werren Co., St. MARY'S (1834), formerly Zion Church. 408 Third Street. The Ven. Revere Bessley, Rector, Archdeacon of Warren and Sussex, Clarence C. Stout, Norman H. Deshler, Wardens; Mrs. Andrew Smith, Clerk; Donald Wolff, Treasurer.

BERGENFIELD, Bergen Co., ALL SAINTS' (Massion 1907 — Parish 1951). 2007 Treasurer.

BERGENFIELD, Bergen Co., ALL SAINTS' (Massion 1907 — Parish 1951). 2007 Treasurer.

Belienberger, Rector; Januar Constitut, Jean W. Stubbe, Wardens; Miss A. C. & Lathburt Goodman, Cierk; Charles B. Coke, Treasurer. BLOOMFIELD (Brookdale), Essex Co., ADVENT (1928), (in Union - Parish 1955). 488 Watchung Avenue. The Rev. Waldron L. Coon, Rector; Simeon C. Leyland, Cyril V. Storer, Wardens; Miss Leah S. Hasard, Cierk; William T. Kelley, Treasurer. BLOOMFIELD, Essex Co., ASCENSION (1902). 132 Montgomery Street and Beckeley Avenus. Ministered to by the clergy of Christ Church, Bloomfield/ Glen Ridge. Warren G. Smith, Herbert Hyer, Wardens; George C. Stratford, Cierk; Thomas Warren, Transurer. BLOOMFIELD AND GLEN RIDGE, Essex Co., CHRIST CHURCH (1859). Bloomfield and Park Avenues. The Rev. Charles P. Shulhefter, Rector; The Rev. Edward Montes, Assistant; The Rev. C. Edward Balles J. Curate; Laurence F. Blook, Robert F. Wright, Wardens; William J. Pekar, Clerk; James A. Smith, Treasurer. Carrington BOQOTA, Bergen Co., ASCENSION (1921), (Parish 1957). 166 Palisade Avenue. The Rev. George B. Davidson, Rector; Einer Nelson, Frank Sayers, Wardens; Miss Edna Heyzer Clerk; Edward Rohrbach, Treasurer. BOONTON, Morris Co., ST. JOHN'S (1856), 288 Cornelia and Cedar Streets, The Rev. Paul C. Deckenbach, Rector; Philip H. Uhlig, Richard I. Potts, 126 Wardens; David L. Bamford, Clerk; Denald LeBeron, Treasurer. CHATHAM, Morris Co., ST. PAUL'S (Mission 1907 - Parish 1951). 200 Main Welling Street, west of Hillside Avenue. The Rev. Rector: Rector: The Rev. Mortimes Glover. Assistant; W. Cortlyn Rhodes, Carl H. Ahrens, Wardens; Mrs. R. Wayne Stickel, Clerk; Ernest Cruikshank, Tressurer.

CLIFFSIDE PARE (GRANTWOOD), Bergen Co., TRINITY (1903). 555 Palisade Avenue, near Oakdene Avenue. The Rev. George, Bowen, Rector; Eugene H. Weiblen, August F. Menken, Wardens; Samuel A. Pleasants, Clerk; Herbert C. Dickerson, Treasurer.

CLIFTON, Passiac Co., ST. PETER'S (1896). 385 Clifton Avenue. The Rev. Louis S. Luise, Rector; Frank Elemeter, Titian Belli, Wardens; E. S. Pratt, Clerk; J. Walter-Warvey, Treasurer.

\*CLIFTON, Passiac Co., ST. STEPHEN'S (1961). Delawanna Avenne, near Main Avenue. The Rev. F. Vernon Losee, Vicar, William N. Hill, Warden; Henry Nelson, Clerk; Robert P. McColl, Treasurer.

\*DELAWARE, Warren Co., ST. JAMES'. Ferry Road, Delaware, N. J. SUMMER CHAPEL.

\*DENVILLE, Morris Co., THE CHURCH OF THE SAVIOUR (1955). 155 Morris Avenue. The Rev. Roger O. Douglas, Vicar; Robert Sommers, Warden; Waites. W. Littell, Clerk; George Falcon. Tressurer.

DOVER, Morris Co., ST. JOHN'S. (1852). 46 East Blackwell Street, between Essex and Bergen Streets. The Rev. George H. Brent, Rector; The Rev. & William & Dunning, Curate; Clifford Johnson, Lercy E. Meeker, Wardens; Mrs. Clara A. Eowler, Clark; Robert Lowery, Treasurer.

EAST ORANGE, Esser Co., CHRIST CHURCH (1868). 422 Main Street and North Burnett Street. The Rev. Frederick W. Cooper, Rector; The Rev. Richard C. Burnettly, Cueste; The Rev. Charles E. Hutchison, Rector Emeritus; W. E. Freinbesse, P.H. Baldwin, Wardens; T. Taylor, Clerk; F. J. Sautter, Treasure.

EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., INCARNATION (1911). 450 North Maple Avenue. The Rev. Carl E. Nelson, Rector; Lewrence P. Lund, Raigh Fillingham, Wardens; Lewrence P. Lund, Clerk; George A. Swoyer, Treasurer.

EAST ORANGE, Esser Co., ST. AQNES' (1904). 304 Central Avenue, between Munn and Arlington Avenues. The Rev. Addison K. Groff, Rector; Egbert T. Angell, C. Ward Donaldson, Wardene; Gerdon I. Smalland, Clerk; Lawrence B. Morse, Treasurer.

EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. PAUL'S (1876). Prospect Street and Renshaw Avenue. The Rev. George Lorenzo Grambs, Rector; Ernest J. Edwards, Essneth G. Smith, Wardens; William O. G. Asschbach, Clerk; Edward T. Browne, Treasurer.

\*EAST RUTHERFORD; Bergen Co., GRACE CHAPEL (1905). 144 Boiling Springs Avenue, between Main Street and Paterson Avenue. The Rev. F. Vernon Losee, Vicer; William J. Llewellyn, Warden; Mrs. Vera E. Sandes, Clerk; William Griffith, Treasuror.

EDGEWATER, Bergen Co., MEDIATOR (1857). Adelaide Piace, near Hudson Avenue. The Rev. Iswin L. Simon, Rector; Bruce C. Saxton, Warden; Bruce C. Saxton, Clerk; John R. Heidon, Treasurer.

\*ENGLEWOOD (South), Bergen Co., ST. JOHN'S (1880). Grand and Brookside Avenues. The Rev. Christian A. Hovde, Vicar, 21 Parkway, Harrington Park; Frank L. Hawkes, Warden; Mies C. Alma Servan, Clork; Charles Najemien, Treasurer.

ENGLEWOOD, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S (1865). Engle and Church Streets. The Rev. David M. Gillespie, Rector; Douglas F. G. Ellot, Joseph Vostal, Wardena; Wray H. Callaghan, Clerk; Thomas C. Lincoln, Treasurer.

ESSEX FELLS, Essex Co., ST. PETER'S (1896). Reseland Avenue and Oak Lane. The Rev. Harold R. Onderdonk, Rector: The Rev. Norman S. Rice, Assistant; The Rev. Edmund B. Partridge, Curate A. E. Clarke, Thomas C. Waldron, Wardens; Kenneth N. Henke, Clerk; Walter Tombe,

\*FAIR LAWN, Bergen Co., ATONEMENT (1942). 30th and Rosalie Streets. The Rev. Marshall T. Rice, Vicar; John M. Vaneweeth, Warden; Carlton J. McCarter, Clerk; Herbert Walker, Treasurer.

FORT LEE, Bergen Co., GOOD SHEPHERD (1858). (In Union as Parish — 1953).
Palisades Avenue and Momment Place. The Rev. Robert J. Clark, Rector;
John A. Dupuis, Weston Vogel, Wardens; Richard Johnson, Clerk; Henry
von Dohln, Treasurer.

eFORT LEE, Bergen Co., ST. STEPHEN'S (1901). 178 Washington Avenue, near Route 9W. The Rev. Alas To-Boll, Vicar; Julius Carell, Warden; Gildo De Candido, Clerk; Richard Zulick, Treasurer.

GLEN ROCK, Bergen Co., ALL SAINTS' (1939). (Parish 1939). Central Avenue and Parisview Place. The Rev. Ivan H. Partridge, Rector; August Yessing, Jr., Adm. Edward K. Walker, Wardens; Benjamie C. Sauddes, Clerk, Gordon Woodward, Treasurer.

HACKENSACE, Bergen Co., CHRIST CHURCH (1861) ATS State Street. The Rev. Charles R. Figher, Rector; Col. Leigh E. Lydecker, Warden Emeritus; George M. Van Doren, Vincent J. Gierratana, Wardens; Victor W. Hart, Clerk; G. David Setterstrom, Treasurer.

\*HACKENSACE, Bergen Co., ST. ANTHOMY OF PADUA (1925). Corner Lodi and South Main Street. The Rev. Harry B. Malcom, Vicer; Jesseph-Auletta, Warden; Vito D'Aiutolo, Clerk; Sam Nove, Treasurer.

\*HACKENSACK, Bergen Co., ST. CYPRIAN'S (1925). First and Clay Streets. The Rev. Norman Egerton (Hagbrouck Heights), Vicar; George A. Clark, Jr., Warden; Daniel Hughes, Clerk; Mrs. Lucy Francis, Treasurer.

\*HACKE TTSTOWN, Warren Co., ST. JAMES' (1859). Moore and 214 Washington Streets. The Rev. Clarence W. Bickles, Vicar; Reginald G. Hart, Warden; Mes. Essent-Bulton, Clerk; Frank Pickel, Treasurer.

HALEDON, Passaic Co., ST. MARY'S MEMORIAL CHURCH (1866). 447 Belmont Avenue, between Pompton Road and King Street. The Rev. Harris E. Baldwin, Jr., Rector; Rudolph J. Mayer, Juliane E. Fouchaux, Wardens; Lawrence Varick, Clerk, Rudolph J. Mayer, Treasurer.

\*HAMBURG, Sussex Co., GOOD SHEPHERD (1871). Wantaga Avenue (State Road). The Rev. Harold N. Cutler, Vicer; Warden; Arthur Horr, Clerk; Otto-Fagerstorm, Treasurer,

以

01

#HARRINGTON PARK, Bergen Co., ST. ANDREW'S (1925). LaRoche Avenue. The Ven. Charles A. Mosby, "Hear, Archdeacon of East Bergen; Reginald P. Welch, Warden; Mrs. Dorothea Fisher, Clerk; John A. Dawson, Treasurer. HARRISON, Hudson Co., CHRIST CHURCH (1883). Corner Fourth Street and Cleveland Avenue. The Rev. Hedley P. Jenkins, Rector; John Toman, William Steiner, Sr., Wardens; Ecceptick Waring; Clerk; Raymond MacFerland, Treasurer.

HASBROUCK HEIGHTS, Bergen Co., ST. JOHN THE DIVINE (1895). Terrace and Jefferson Avenues. The Rev. Norman Egerton, Rector; Walter S. Titterington, Laurence R. Fitton, Wardens; Laurence R. Fitton, Clerk; Kenneth T. Sloan, Treasurer.

\*HAWORTH (DUMONT), Bergen Co., ST. LUKE's (1921). 43 Massachusetts Avenue and Grant Street. The Rev. John T. Mason, Jr., Vicar; Edward A. Merkie, Warden; Mrs. Cathesine Steel, Clerk; George F. Stubbs; Treasurer.

HAWTHORNE, Passaic Co., ST. CLEMENT'S (1896). (Parish 1932). 271 Lafayette Avenue, opposite Cedar Avenue. The Rev. Alian B. Grayson, Rector; William Rinck, William Lambert, Wardens; Mrs. Richard Harry, Clerk; John Grady, Treasurer.

HILLSDALE, Bergen Co., HOLY TRINITY (1890). (Parish, 1945). Hillsdale Avenue east of Magnolia Avenue. The Rev. Kendali H. Edkins, Rector; Akton P. Kinmonth, G. Tracey Bensen, Wardens; E. G. MacArthus, Clerk; William P. Burhorn, Treasurer.

P. Burhorn, Treasurer.

HOBOKEN, Hudson Co., HOLY INNOCENTS' (1872). Willow Avenue and Sixth
Street. The Rev. , Rector; W. B. Stanford, Treasurer.

HOBOKEN, Hudson Co., ST. PAUL'S (1836). Bighth and Hudson Streets. Arthur Rev. Jako ok Scheffler, Andrew H. Scherer, Wardens; Andrew H. Scherer, Clerk; Arthur A. Le Van Scheffler, Treasurer.

Scheffler, Treasurer.

HOBOKEN, Hudson Co., TRINITY (1854). Seventh and Washington Streets. The Service Rev. Robert Ward, Rector; J. Henry Muller, Frederick F. Hicks, Ward, Rector; J. Henry Muller, Frederick F. Hicks, Wardens; Melvin W. Christie, Clerk; Wildred M. Guerrant, Treasurer.

HO-HO-KUS, Bergen Co., ST. BARTHOLOMEW's (1999). Steriden Avenue. The Rev. Charles J. Child, Jr., Rector; Angus Simpson, G. R. Miliet, Wardens; Russeil Neison, Clerk; Charles S. Miliet, Treasurer.

HOPE, Warren Co., ST. LUKE'S (1828). High Street. The Rev. Albert W. East-hum. Priest in Charge; Lewis Beatty, Phillip G. Williams, Wardens; Charles E.B. Hall, Clerk; Donald S. Woodcock, Treasurer.

IRVINGTON, Essex Co., TRINITY (1842). 42 Myrtle Avenue. The Rev. John R. Edler, Rector; Harwood E. Fish, George A. Rummel, Sr., Wardens; Joseph Erday, Clerk; George Rummel, Sr., Treasurer.

JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ASCENSION (1889). New York Avenue and South Street. The Rev. Walter L. Shefer, Rector; William Rimbeck, Charles Coulson, Sr., Wardens; R. W. Bradshaw, Clerk; Hamilton Irving, Treasurer.

JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., GRACE (GREENVILLE) (1865). Peersall and Ocean Avenues. The Rev. William Stocks, Rector; Arthur R. Denno, Joseph J. Larkin, Wardens; Mrs. Grace Raimondo, Clerk; Arthur R. Denno, Treasurer.

JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., GRACE (VAN VORST) (1847). Second and Eric Rev. August Streets. In charge of The Rev. Ladie 1. Laughlin, Jr., and The Rev. John Pluvovil . B. Luce; Theodore McRee, Senders Livingston, Wardens; Jay Herden, Clerk; Robert Little Transverse. Robert Little, Treasurer.

\*JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., INCARNATION (1910). 68 Storms Avenue. The Rev. Rev. J. Bernard White, Vicar; John R. Greene; Warden; John Wells, Clerk; James H. Haygood, Jr., Treasurer.

JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. JOHN'S (1869). 120 Summit and Gardner Ave-Res. The Rev. Robert W. Castle, Jr., Rector; William P. S. Burrell, Atlant Country, H. Kempf, Wardens; Miss Millicent Fuss, Clerk; Frank Herter, Treasurer.

JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. MARY'S (1851). Summit and Pavonia Avenues.
The Rev. John Poulos, Rector; William R. Dusenberry, Sr., Richard J.
Evelly, Wardens, Mrs. Bert Jeneins, Clerk; Mrss Gertrude J. Wick, Treasurer.

JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. MATTHEW'S (1915). Fulton Avenue and Boulevard. The Rev. Arthur G. Pedersen, Rector; Alfred Richardson, Harold Eckhardt, Wardens; David Wilson, Clerk; Richard Whicker, Treasurer.

JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. PAUL'S (1861). 42 Duncan Avenue, near Bergen Avenue. The Ven. F. Slade Danzoll, Rector, Archdeacon of Hudson; Manton L. Graff, Henry L. Payte, Wardens; Miss Marion G. Gibbons, Clerk; Manton L. Graff, Treasurer.

JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. STEPHEN'S (1907). 326 Union Street, near Westside Avenue. The Rev. Enderly B. Sutchmet, Rector; William D. Van Wart, Arthur Delo, Wardens; Wilbur Vali, Clerk; Auguste Broullard, Treasurer.

\*KINN ELON, Morris Co., ST. DAVID'S (1960). Kiel Avenue. The Rev. Spence Dunbar, Vicar; Harrison Bullard, Warden; Mrs. Charles Neely, Clerk; Robert Dunbar, Vicar; Harris J. Hunter, Treasurer.

M

3rd when Jun

G. 34-00 mottle

\*LAKE LACKAWANNA, Sussex Co., ST. JOSEPH'S CHAPEL (1939). The Rev.
, Vicur; Laurence Johnson, Warden; Miss Cerol Ann
Johnson, Clerk; Robert J. Dobson, Treasurer.

LEONIA, Ber ONIA, Bergen Co., ALL SAINTS' (1898). Park Avenue and Orchard Place. The Rev. Norman Spicer, Rector; Charles Metaler, Rr-Wr Green, Wardens; William Hughes, Clark; Arthur Colling, Treasurer.

\*LINCOLN PARE, Morris Co., ST. ANDREW'S (1917). Main Street and Zelliff Place. The Rev. Roger A. Alling, Jr., Viose; Lenneth Hoffman, Warden; Mrs. Raymond Damer, Clerk; Mr. Cybil Brown, Treasurer.

Mrs., Raymond Darmer, Clerk; Mr. Cybil Brown, Treasurer.

LITTLE FALLS, Passaic Co., ST. AGNES' (1896). 75 Union Avenue, near Erie Rector,

R. R. Station, The Rector,

William A. Hengeveld, Ernest H. Partridge, Wardens; James R. Cochran, Clerk; Ernest H. Partridge, Treasurer.

\*Livingston, Essex Co., ST. PETER'S (1916). 94 East Mt. Pleasant Avenue.

The Rev. Auguste F. Mariler, Vicar; Wayme-N-Headley, Warden; Robert B. Cochran, Clerk; Clare A. McCullongh, Treasurer.

\*University Resear Co., ST. THOMAS' (1888). (Parish 1945). Forest and

LYNDHURST, Bergen Co., ST. THOMAS' (1888). (Parish 1945). Forest and Stuyvesent Avenues. The Rev. Thomas M. Foster, Restor; William Masters, Thomas Beardsmore, Wardens; Mrs. William Vallery, Clerk; Val Bremer,

Treasurer.

MADISON, Morris Co., GRACE (1875). Madison Avenue. The Rev. William L. Nieman, Rector; The Rev. Richard C. Adams, Curate; Archibald H. Cashion, Graville M. Fisher, Wardens; Joseph Waring, Clerk; Harold M. Taylor, Trensurer.

MAPLEWOOD, Essex Co., ST. GEORGE'S (1893). Ridgewood and Woodland Avenues. The Rev. Albert O. Judd, Rector; William B. Neili, Joseph W. Bird, Wardens; William Hildebrend, Jr., Clerk; W. Erskine Runcie, Treasurer.

MAYWOOD, Bergen Co., ST. MARTIN'S (1926). (In Union — Parish 1955). Oak Avenue and The Parkway. The Rev. Kanneth A. Polgiase, Rector; Frederick W. Hillyer, William Beattle, Wardens; Henry Mason, Clerk; William D. Beattle, Treasurer.

MENDHAM, Morris Co., ST. MARK'S (1873), (In Union — Parish 1957). East Main Street. The Rev. L. H. Beaten Brown, Rector; John S. Chapman, C. Freeman Ayer, Wardens; David Hasiam, Clerk; C. Freeman Ayer, Treasurer. Advisory Frank And WCKOFF, Bergen Co., CHRIST SWAPEL (1909). 497 function—Godwin Avenue (Midland Park). The Rev. Donald W. Kimmlok, Vios: Frank Church f. An F. Kraus, Warden; William R. Large, St., Clerk; Rolland T. Boosa, Treasurer.

MILLBURN, Essex Co., ST. STEPHEN'S (1853). Main Church and Rector Street.
The Rev. James Elliott Lindsley, Rector; Dr. Richard B. Wearn, Frederick
Thompson, Wardens; Louis F. Kelsey, Clerk; C. Perry King, Treasurer.

MILLINGTON, Morris Co., ALL SAINTS' (1905). (In Union — 1949). Long Hill Road, The Ven. George Edward Rath, Reutor, Archdeacon of Morris; The Rev. Edwin Ball, Assistant; Joshus P. Nelson, Carl F. Pester, Wardens; Mrs. Gwynne A. Prosser, Clark; Percy S. Young, Jr., Treasurer.

MONTCLAIR, Essex Co., ST. JAMES' (1888). Valley Road and Bellevue Avenue.
The Rev. Ordin F. Judd, Rector; The Rev. 71: David-Som Curate; Robert C.
Oley, Richard G. Fettingill, Wardens; Curtis B. Keller, Clerk; Aston Allis, Treasurer.

MONTCLAIR, Essex Co., ST. JOHN'S (1901). Montclair Avenue and Chestmut Street. The Rev. Robert G. Wagner, Rector; Robert F. Garthwaite, Craig Miller, Wardens; Edward A. Johnson, Clerk; Robert F. Garthwaite, Treasurer.

MONTCLAIR, Essex Co., St. Luke's (1858). 73 South Fullerton Avenue and Union Street. The Rev. George M. Bean, Rector; The Rev. Arthur K. Wing, III, Curate; William C. Young, Walter E. Morgan, Jr., Wardens; Peter Malcoim, Clerk; Willoughby Sharp, Treasurer ..

MONTCLAIR, Essez Co., TRINITY (1918). North Willow and Gienridge Avenues.
The Rev. Sidney B. Parker, Rector; Joseph Simons, William Steed, Wardens;
Howard Gerretson, Clerk; Milton Stephenson, Treasurer.

MONTVALE, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S (1895). (In Union — Parish 1954). Grand Cort. and Woodland Assessment The Rev. A. Wayne Schwab, Rector; Charles H. Blackburn, C. C. Egleston, Werdens; Miss Barbara Boswell, Clerk; Miss Elinor Birdsall, Treasurer.

MORRIS PLAINS, Morris Co., ST. PAUL'S (1922). (In Union — Parish 1955). Hillylew Avenue and Mountain Way. The Rev. Roy J. Hendricks, Rector; The Rev. Making Assaultance Jo., Assistant; John A. Wyckoff, H. M. Jackson, Wardens; Robert D. Hill, Clerk; Casimire Glazar, Treasurer.

WORKSTOWN, Morris Co., REDEEMER (1852). 36 South Street, near center of Vallanting Course; W. Parson Todd, Harold J. Patterson, Wardens; Ordway Hilton, Clerk; John Rayder, Treasurer.

MORRISTOWN, Morris Co., ST. PETER'S (1791). South Street and Miller Road. The Rev. S. Rughes O. Garvin, Rector; The Rev. Thomas A. Monsymater, Jr. Assistant; Horace C. Jeffers, Frank L. Phillips, Wardens; Edgar A. Manning, Jr., Clerk; Stephen S. Whitney, Treasurer.

Rer Philips

7. m. 13 1

\*MOUNT ARLINGTON, Morris Co., ST. PETER'S (1894). Edgemere Avenue. The Rèv. Robert Mariand, Vicar; Francis A. Bourgeois, Warden; Major Charles K. Nichols, Clerk; Mrs. D. Irwin, Treasurer.

MOUNTAIN LAKES, Morris Co., ST. PETER'S (1923). Comer Martin's Lane and The Boulevard. The Rev. Ronald H. Rowland, Rector; The Rev. Hayward L. Levy, Jr., Curate; George L. Rose, Fred C. Becker, Wardens; George Parman, Levy, Jr., Curate; George L. Ro Clerk; W. G. Tucker, Treasurer.

NEWARK, Esser Co., CHRIST (1849). 81 Congress Street. The Rev. James H. B. Kenyon, Priest-in-Charge; Peter Chadwick, Clerk; William P. Edwards. Treasurer.

NEWARK, Essex Co., GRACE (1837). 950 Broad Street at Walnut. The Rev. Herbert S. Brown, Rector; The Rev. Jay H. Gordon, Curate; John F. Cooper, Wallace R. Chandler, Wardens; Henry T. Wilhelm, Clerk; Wallace R. Chandler, Jr., Treasurer. \*

NEWARK, Essex-Co., HOUSE OF PRAYER (1851). 407 Broad Street at State Street. The Rev. Edd L. Payne, Rector; R. L. Corcoran, Norman D. Anderson, Jr., Wardens; D. I. Lewis, Clerk; T. S. Martin, Treasurer.

NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. ANDREW'S (1911). South Seventeenth Street and Clinton Avenue. The Rev. Franklyn Y. Weiler, Rector; Charles W. Hendry, Angelo J. Villani, Wardens; Mrs. Bertha J. Lutisan, Clerk; Carl E. Christiansen, Jr., Treasurer.

NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. BARNABAS' (1852). 505 West Market Street at Sussex Avenue. The Rev. Eugene A. Stech, Rector; Clinton S. Cruse, Melvin Dunham, Wardens; Peter M. Covert, Clerk; Melvin B. Dunham, Treasurer.

NEWARK, Essex Co., St. JAMES' (1888). 231 Broadway, near Third Avenue. The Rev. William F. Burns, Rector; Albert H. Marvin, Roy Shipman, Wardens; Philip J. Davett, Clerk; Mrs. D. Vecchiarelli, Treasurer.

NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. JOHN'S (1867). Biwood Place and Lincoln Avenue.
The Rev. Waither R. Demandter, Rector; David P. Myers, George D. Maginnes, Wardens; Merrill Morrison, Clerk; Lewis A. Heins, Treasurer.

NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. MARK'S (1911). Heller Parkway and Ridge Streets.
The Rev. Jehn M. Berton Rector; Dr. Edgar P. Cardwell, William C. Flanders,
Wardens; Jacob Hagenbuch, Clerk; W. C. Flanders, Treasurer.

NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S (1913). (In Union - 1951). 137 7, holting Pomona Avenue, near Maple Avenue. The Rev. Aims G. Decker, Rector; F. Joseph Elsener, Harold Merle Darling, Wardens; William Greishaber, Clerk; H. Merle Darling, Treasurer.

NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. PHILIP'S (1848). High and Market Streets. The Rev. Louis H. Berry, Rector; Walter E. Fenderson, Ernest S. Baxter, Wardens; George Polk, Clerk; Harold W. Scott, Treasurer.

NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. THOMAS' (1893). 272 Roseville and Park Ayenues. The Rev. James H. Waring, Rector, The Rev. Donald C. McEwan, Deacon; W. Irving Hamilton, George Hagel, Wardens; Harry S. Jefferies, Clerk; George

NEWTON, Sussex Co., CHRIST (1769). Main and Church Streets. The Rev. Leonard F. Nichols, Rector; The Rev. Marshall, Jr., Curate; E. H. Douglass, Harold E. Yetter, Wardens; Walter I. Hill, Clerk; R. j. Van Etten, Treasurer.

NORTH ARLINGTON, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S (1914). (Parish — 1957). Sunset Avenue and 11 York Road, The Rev. M. Barton Rocker, Rector; Joseph E. Yodlowski, Sr., Alexander Alisn, Wardens; Vincent Riley, Clerk; Hernan George, Jr., Treasurer.

\*\* NORTH BERGEN, Hudson Co., TRANSFIGURATION (Woodeliff) (1919). 79th Street and Palisade Avenue. The Rev. Fred Music Teegusen, Vicar; William Strassburger, Warden; Jay C. Finley II, Clerk; Mrs. Samuel Allessio, Treasurer.

NORWOOD, Bergen Co., HOLY COMMUNION (1878), Summit Street and Blacahe Avenue. The Rev. Z. M. Markettar Rector; Walter J. Tomlinson, Albert T. Ehringer, Wardene; Frank H. Wood, Clerk; Albert T. Ehringer, Treasurer.

NUTLEY, Essex Co., GRACE (1874). 204 Highfield Lane. The Ven. Welles R. Bliss, Rector, Archdeacon of Essex; E. H. Zeiler, Walter D. Moore, Jr., Wardens; Clerk; Walter D. Moore, Jr., Treasurer.

\* OAKLAND and FRANKLIN LAKES, Bergen Co., ST. ALBAN'S (1959). 37
Hiswatha Boulevard. The Rev. Donald Beers, Vicar; A. Edward Hook,
Warden; Robert Berndt, Clerk; Alfred Wenzel, Treasurer.

ORADELL, Bergen Co., CHURCH OF THE ANNUNCIATION (1902). (Parish — 1946). Kinderkamack Road and Center Street. The Rev. Herbert Lewis-Jones, Rector; A. Ansorge, E. D. Spreckelsen, Wardens; A. Ansorge, Clerk; Richard Van Varick, Treasurer.

Rosselot, Treasurer. Nosselot, Fressurer.

NEWARK, Essex Co., TRINITY CATHEDRAL (1745). 608 Broad Street, at feeling.

Rector Street. The Very Rev. Robert P. Midesson, Dean; The Rev.

Canon; The Rev. Benedict H. Hanson, Canon for the City Mission.

Society; Dr. Michael Cabot, John Devane, Wardene; Miss Helen Breakenridge, Life. Clerk; Louis Gili, Treasurer.

> Lewis R Septon

ORANGE, Essex Co., ALL SAINTS' (1885). 438 Valley and Forest Streets. The Rev. William R. Wetherell, Rector; Edward A. Albertis, Edgar L. Oakley, Wardans; Virgil S. Pateman, Clerk; Mrs. Genevieve H. Chura, Treasurer.

ORANGE, Essex Co., EPIPHANY (1905). Center and Pierson Streets. The Rev. John H. Edwards, Rector; Howard Curtis, Leroy Smith, Sr., Wardens; Samuel Policy, Clerk; Leroy Smith, Sr., Treasurer.

ORANGE, Essex Co., GRACE (1854). 105 Main Street, near Park Street. The Rev. Richard H. Schoolmaster, Rector; The Rev. Alton H. Taylor, Curate; Theodore S. Corwin, Charles Perker, Wardens; Mrs. Harry Lein, Clerk; Robert F. Morgan, Treasurer.

\*PARAMUS, Bergen Co., ST. MATTHEW'S (1950). 167 Spring Valley Road. The Rev. John Evans, Vicer; Ivan Sommer, Warden; John Trecartin, Clerk; Stanley Murton, Treasurer.

\*PASSIAC, Passaic Co., ST. ANDREW'S (1926). 385 Monroe Street. The Rev. Eugene L. Avery, Vicar; Edward Wilson, Warden; Samuel Taylor, Clerk; Frank Waiters, Trensurer.

PASSIAC, Passaic Co., ST. JOHN'S (1860). Lafayette and Passaic Avenues (Church Offices: 188 Lafayette Avenue). The Rev. Richard N. Bolles, Rector; The Rev. Lewis P. Santon, Jr., Curate; Stewart E. Luques, Hanry P. Moser, Wardene; Joseph Herington, Cierk; Harry Tsylor, Treasurer.

PATERSON, Passic Co., HOLY COMMUNION (1865). 219 Carroll Street. The Rev. Facel Rector; William Valentin, Dudley Rodgers, Wardens; James Weber, Clerk; James Woodall, Treasurer.

\*PATERSON, Passaic Co., ST: ADAN'S (1920). 198 Graham Avenue. The Rev. Eugene L. Avery, Vicar; George McFall, Warden; Mrs. Clarice Bell, Clerk; Edward Johnston, Treasurer.

PATERSON, Passaic Co., ST. LUKE'S (1891). 209 Trenton and Maryland Avenues. The Rev. J. Williard Yoder, Rector; Louis Clair, George Misop, Wardens; William DeMeyer, Cler; Christopher Dodge, Treasurer.

PATERSON, Passaic Co., ST. MARK'S (1896). 209 Broadway and Straight Street.
The Rev. Balest in Charge; Emil Vandeweghe,
William West, Wardens; Charles Clegg, Clerk; Emil Vandeweghe, Treasurer.

PATERSON, Passaic Co., ST. PAUL'S (1817). Broadway and East Eighteenth Street. The Rev. William Lamson Griffin, Jr., Rector; The Rev. Joseph D. Herring, Curate; George F. Miller, George H. Riley, Wardens; Henry D. Fairhurst, Clerk; Edward Fairhurst, Treasurer.

PATERSON, Passaic Co., TRINITY (Totows) (1879). 84 Marion Street. The Rev. Robert F. Kirchgessner, Rector; Edward Sutton, P. J. Wood, Wardens; J. W. Patrick, Clerk; Raymond Smallwood, Treasurer.

PHILLIPSHURG, Warren Co., ST. LUKE'S FREE CHURCH (1857). Hillorest Boulevard and Lincoln Road. The Rev. George S. Bowden, Rector; John Exley, Edger Winne, Wardens; Edgar Winne, Clerk; John Exley, Treasurer.

POMPTON LAKES, Passaic Co., CHRIST (1798). 400 Ramago and Passaic Avenues. The Rev. Albert F. Chillson, Rector; Frederick C. Gilman, Donald Paish, Wardens; Mrs. Kenneth Evens, Clerk; John L. Johnson, Treasurer.

RAMSEY, Bergen Co., ST. JOHN'S MEMORIAL CHURCH (1904). (In Union - 1952).
Main and Arch Streets. The Rev. Leon H. Plante, Rector; Kenneth D. Howatt,
Clark T. Foster, Wardens; John E. Darlington, Clerk; Frederick E. Simpson, Treasurer.

\*RIDGEFIELD, Bergen Co., ST. JAMES' (1872). 514 Abbott Avenue, north of Edgewater Avenue. The Rev. Francis S. Bancroft, III, Vicar; William Bowen, Warden; John R. Chamberlain, Clerk; Robert Nichols, Treasurer.

RIDGEFIELD PARK, Bergen Co., ST. MARY THE VIRGIN (1906). (Parish — 1957). Paterson and Euclid Streets, The Rev. Henry M. Biggin, Rector; Howard Wellage, Robert Mahan, Wardens; Alfred Horn, Clerk; C. Kingsley Glogger, Treasurer.

RIDGEWOOD, Bergen Co., CHRIST (1864). Franklin Avenue and Cottage Place.
The Rev. Alfred J. Miller, Rector; Howard K. Porter, C. W. Kappes, Jr.,
Wardens; Vance McClear, Clerk; C. L. Ingalis, Treasurer.

RIDGEWOOD, Bergen Co., ST. ELIZABETH'S (1923). 169 Fairmount Road. The Rev. Alexander M. Rodger, Rector; John C. Ensign, William H. Schink, Wardens; John A. Dredger, Clerk; Archibald MacInnes, Jr., Tressurer.

\*RINGWOOD MANOR, Passaic Co., GOOD SHEPHERD (1901). At Railroad Station.
The Rev. Albert 3. Martin, West Milford, Vicar; Herman Van Dunk, Warden;
The Rev. Albert 5. Martin, Treasurer.

ROCHELLE PARK, Bergan Co., ST. PETER'S (1909). (Parish — 1951). Rochelle Avenue. 2002. \*\*\* Rector; Norman N. Higgins, John Howard Horn, Wardsns; Victor Recornia, Clerk; Thomas Thompson, Treasurer.

RUIHERFORD, Bergen Co., GRACE (1869). 138 West Passaic Avenue. The Ven. Richard N. Pease, Rector, Archdeacon of West Bergen; The Rev. Andrew G. Kuns, Jr., Curate; Harold G. Fratt, Donald T. Vose, Wardens; John M. Roach, Clerk; Donald T. Vose, Treasurer.
The John C. White, Vicar of St. George's Church, Ramagate, England, Priest in Charge, GRACE, Rutherford, for one year under the Water-Seabury Plan.

n. Roffins

\*SECAUCUS, Hudson Co., OUR SAVIOUR (1925). 820 Second Street and Highway 3. The Rev. James N. MacKenzie, Vicar; Harold McCormack, Warden: Miss Rebecca Temple, Clerk; Frank Harff, Treasurer.

SHORT HILLS, Essex Co., CHRIST CHURCH IN SHORT HILLS (1882). Forest Palo' Drive and Highland Avenue. The Rev. Herbert H. Cooper, Rector; The Rev. Palot St. George, Assistant; The Rev. Cray R. Coursen, Howard C. Miller, Wardens; Joseph C. Cornwall, Clerk; Arch J. Cooper, Treasurer.

SOUTH ORANGE, Essex Co., HOLY COMMUNION (1859). Ridgewood Road and South Orange Avenue. The Rev. Henry A. Tilghman, Rector; Charles D. Gibbons, Martin Cook, Wardens; Judge Herman B. Licks, Clerk, James H. Wallace, Treasurer.

SOUTH ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. ANDREW'S (1892). 571 Center Street and Sterling Avenue. The Rev. H. Ross Greer, Rector; Raiph R. Lounsbury, W. Deane Pruden, Wardens; S. Davis Page, Cierk; George J. Jagle, Treasurer.

\*SPARTA, Sussex Co., ST. MARY'S (1920). Conestoga Trail. The Rev. Harold F. Shaffer, Vicar; Douglas Blackburn, Warden; Mrs. Henry P. Mertel, Clerk; Mrs. Richard C. Hixon, Treasurer.

\*STANHOPE, Sussex Co., CHRIST (1860). Church Street. The Rev. Reheat Main-'land, Vicar; Walton F. Beckwitch, Warden; Morris Blanchard, Clerk; Wayne J. Hartman, Treasurer.

SUMMIT, Union Co., CALVARY (1857). DeForest and Woodland Avenues. The Rev. Elmer deW. F. Francis, Rector; The Rev. Robest E. Dixon, Curate; E. A. Lamb, Samuel M. Coombs, Jr., Wardens; William Agnew, Clerk; F. Ludvick Hellquist, Trassurer.

TEANECK (WEST ENGLEWOOD), Bergen Co., CHRIST (1914). Essex Road and Warwick Avenue. The Rev. John L. Denny, Rector; Alan Strong, Harry Catchpole, Wardens; John Bauer, Clerk; Jesse Lawrence, Treasurer.

TEANECK (PHELPS MANOR), Bergen Co., ST. MARK'S (1925). Comer Grange and Chadwick Roads. The Rev. Field H. Hobbs, Rector; R. S. Kennedy, Warden; C. W. Featherstonhaugh, Clerk; Thomas B. Snow, Treasurer.

TENAPLY, Bergen Co., ATONEMENT (1870). Highwood Avenue and Engle Street. The Rev. Henry Powers, Rector; The Rev. Baston Booms, Paul T. Huckin, George H. Hanford, Werdens; Horatio R. Rogers, Jr., Clerk; James E. Peck, Treasurer.

TOTOWA BOROUGH, Passaic Co., CHRIST (1921). Totowa and Grant Avenues. The Rev. Sydney R. Olorenshaw, Rector; J. Peters, C. Gaita, Wardens; Miss Shirley Gerhardt, Clark; Andrew E. R. Frommelt, Treasurer.

\*TOWACO, Morris Co., TRANSFIGURATION (1913), Chapel Hill Road. The Rev. Roadd W. McDridge, Vicer; Marshall B. Sayre, Warden; Mrs. John O'Rourke, Clerk; John Sodoma, Treasurer.

UNION CITY, Hudson Co., GRACE (1888). Park Avenue and 111 40th Street. The Rev. Glibert V. Hemsley, Rector; George Keip, Jr., William Suhr, Wardens; Mrs. Alfred Reck, Clerk; Esther Leslie, Treasurer.

UNION CITY, Hudson Co., ST. JOHN'S (1846). 1516 Pallsade Avenue at 16th Street. The Rev. John Pomfret, Rector; William Reuss, Warden; Wilbur Kaufer, Junior Warden; George Vanderbeck, Clerk; Wilbur Kaufer, Tressurer.

VERNON, Sussex Co., ST. THOMAS' (1848). The Rev. Harold N. Cutler (Hamburg), Rector; Albert Furman, Jr., Frank D. Sutton, Wardens; Alvin Mott, Clerk; Albert Furman, Jr., Treasurer.

VERONA, Essex Co., HOLY SPIRIT (1929). (Parish — 1957). Gould Street and Reid Place. The Rev. William J. Doubaste, Rector; James E. Ness, F. Alian MacKensie, Wardens; Elchard E. Wagoner, Clerk; Richard Ames, Treasurer.

\*WASHINGTON, Warren Co., ST. PETER'S (1882). 125 Broad Street, south of Washington Avenue. The Rev. Henry T. Folsom, Vicar; Leisind Bayliss, Warden;

Clerk; William S. Goddard, Treasurer.

\*WAYNE, Passiac Co., ST. MICHAEL'S (1957). The Rev. William H. Strain, Vicar; Albert Anthony, Warden; Mrs. Clyde Hoover, Clerk; Edward Newton, Jr., Treasurer.

\*WEST MILFORD, Passeic Co., CHURCH OF THE INCARNATION (1952).

Marshall Hill Road. The Rev. Athere E. Martin, Vicer; Milton Fox, Warden;
Elizabeth R. Meyer, Clerk; Frank Smith, Treasurer.

WEST ORANGE, Essex Co., HOLY INNOCENTS' (1871). (In Union as Parish — 1953). Prospect Avenue and Old Indian Road. The Rev. Trevor E. G. Thomas, Rector; Charles A. Bennett, Thomas J. Oliver, Wardens; Mrs. J. Y. G. Walker, Clark; Charles A. Bennett, Treasurer.

WEST ORANGE, Essex Co., HOLY TRINITY (1907). 315 Main Street and Franklin Avenue. The Rev. Essexthat. Winney, Rector; Henry C. Warnick, Charles E. Trim, Wardens; Marshall Edwards, Clerk; Karl Force, Treasurer.

WEST ORANGE, Essez Co., ST. MARK'S (1827). 45 Main Street and Valley Road. The Rev. James E. Hulbert, Rector; Arthur P. Green, John Van Arsdale, Wardens; Norman Curry, Clerk; John Van Arsdale, Treasurer.

Res. Kussell

BARRIO

- WESTWOOD, Bergen Co., GRACE (1905). (5 Corners). Einderkamack Road and Harrington Avenue. The Rev. George H. Peimer, Rector; Charles Schneider, Arthur LeFebvre, Wardens; Clerk; William F. Jaeger, Treasurer.

  WESTWOOD, Bergen Co., GRACE (1905). (5 Corners). Einderkamack Road and Harrington Avenue. The Rev. George H. Peimer, Rector; Charles Schneider, Clerk; William F. Jaeger, Treasurer.

  WESTWOOD, Bergen Co., GRACE (1905). (5 Corners). Einderkamack Road and Harrington Avenue. The Rev. George H. Peimer, Rector; Charles Schneider, Arthur LeFebvre, Wardens; The Rev. George H. Peimer, Rector; William F. Jaeger, Treasurer.
  - WOOD-RIDGE, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S (1920). (h Union 1952). Center and Humbold: Streets. The Rev. D. Allan Easton, Rector; Thomas T. Smith, James B. Thomson, Wardens; Robert Bruce, Clerk; Dudley Ransom, Treasurer.

# The Bishops' Annual Addresses

# "Blessed are the dead who die in the Cord"

At the opening service of the Holy Communion of the Eightyeighth Annual Convention, the Bishop asked that certain of God's faithful servants who have departed this life since last Convention be remembered with thanksgiving before God.

### From the Episcopacy:

Theodore Nett Bath, Bishop of Tennessee
Norman Spencer Binsted, Retired Bishop of the Philippines
Charles Asa Clough, Bishop of Springfield
Edmund Pendlaten Dandridge, Retired Bishop of Tennessee
Theodore Russell Ludlow, Retired Bishop of Arkansas
Richeld Stand Mitchell, Retired Bishop of Arkansas
William Filmcis Moses, Suffragan Bishop of South Florida
Henry Herbert Shires, Retired Suffragan Bishop of California
Robert Noison Spencer, Retired Bishop of Wast Missouri

### From the Clergy Family of the Diocese:

Theodore Russell Ludiow, Retired Suffragen Bishop of Newark
The Reverend George Paimer Christian, sometime Assistant
Pricet at All Saints' Church, Orange.

The Reverend Ambrey Henry Derby, sometime Priest-in-charge of St. Luke's Church and St. Mark's Church, Paterson.

The Reverend John Gotthold Foreil, Rector of Christ Church, Bloomfield/Glen Ridge.

The Reverend Louis Peter Missen, sometime Rector of the Church of the Holy Spirit, Verona.

The Reverend Percy H. Ashton-Martin, sometime rector of St. John's Church, Remsey.

Certain Lay Persons of the Diocese whose names have been made known to the Bishop who have been Wardens, Vestrymen, or otherwise known for their good works in their churches and communities:

Robert W. Besch — Christ Church in Short Hills
Mrs. L. Stowall Clark — St. Andrew's, South Orange
Mrs. Luke Enley — St. Luke's, Philipsburg
Joseph W. Falk — St. Thomas', Lyndhurst
George E. Hyman, Jr. — St. Philip's, Newark
Frank G. Mitchell — Christ Church, Newton
Mass Mary Swendeman, — Trinity, Hoboken
John Taylor — Trinity, Hoboken
Jean Thomas — St. Luke's, Montclair
Frederick Demercat — All Saints', Glen Rock
John F. Lautermilch — All Saints', Glen Rock

"May the souls of the faithful through the mercy of God rest in peace, and may light perpetual shine upon them."

### NINTH ANNUAL ADDRESS OF THE RIGHT REVEREND LELAND STARK, D. D. BISHOP OF NEWARK

My fellow-workers in Christ:

"Grace be unto you and peace from God our Father and from the Lord Jesus Christ!"

There is always an 'embarrassment of riches' as far as the subject matter of my annual address is concerned, but inasmuch as this Convention is the governing body of the Diocese and we meet together for but a single day once a year, I feel I must confine myself to the one large topic that is the heaviest concern upon my mind and heart and which, accordingly, I want to share with you. It has to do with the mission of the Episcopal Church in this Diocese, and while I cannot speak of every aspect of that mission, I want to bring before you the needs and opportunities for the extension and growth of our Church in two general areas. Having presented these, I would then like for us to take counsel together as to what we should do about them.

I.

First, I want to discuss with you the mission of our Church on the urban scene.

The Census Bureau recently called New Jersey the most urban state in the Union, and ours is certainly an urban diocese. The density of the civil population in our Diocese is 1560 persons per square mile as against 800 for the whole state, and that density is exceeded only by that of the Diocese of Long Island.

By my own somewhat arbitrary but I think fairly accurate definition, I would place sixty-five of our 148 churches in urban areas, and of these sixty-five churches a fairly large percentage are in depressed areas and many of them are in real difficulties, financially and otherwise. Thirty-three of these sixty-five urban churches feel unable to pay their full missionary quotas.

In order, however, that we might have as accurate a picture of our urban problem as possible, we must not make the mistake of equating urban work with only work in depressed areas of our cities. While to be sure we do have an unusually high percentage of churches in such depressed areas, many of our city churches are also to be found in normal, residential areas, and what they do with the people in their neighborhoods is urban work also. Many of us believe that cities represent great missionary opportunities for this beloved Church of ours, opportunities that are to be found not only in depressed areas teeming with people but also in the more normal residential areas where boys and girls and men and women outside the boundaries of any Church are likewise in need of being brought to Jesus Christ and incorporated into the fuliness of His Body.

But traditional methods of evangelism are not always effective in the urban areas, and we find there is often need for imaginative experimentation. Whereas in a suburban area of rapid growth if we buy land, put in

an effective parson, and help with the building of proper facilities, which normally is the most difficult single problem, we can be reasonably sure, as I shall show presently, that the new mission will grow. The situation in the city, however is different; the buildings are usually adequate in size although they may need rehabilitation. Hence frequently the greatest need on the urban scene is for personnel and program. The pastoral demands made upon the priest are often greater and more time-consuming. Consider, for instance, the care and time a parson must give to a single Puerto Rican family speaking little if any English who need to be shepherded into the presence of often callous officials for relief or unemployment insurance or housing.

Because it is true that programs for church work in our cities often need to be imaginative and experimental, we have to be patient and understanding if an experiment fails. On the other hand, we need to be boldly critical of them too so that if in the course of time some particular program does not give evidence of bringing boys and girls and men and women out of the unchurched masses and into a saving relationship with Jesus Christ in the life of His Church, then we must be equally bold in our reappraisals.

Those of you who were at Convention a year ago will surely remember the eloquent and dramatic way in which the needs and opportunities of our Church in urban areas were presented then, and you will recall that your response took the unusual form of directing the Department of Urban Work to tell the story of these needs and opportunities, and empowered the Department to raise funds throughout the Diocese toward meeting them. That story is now being told by a number of dedicated clergy and laymen. The response has been heartening, and I daresay that the people of the Diocese at large are more aware of the city church with its unique problems and opportunities than ever before.

I express my gratitude to these folk for bringing this matter so forcibly before our people. To be sure, so I am told, sometimes the impression is left that the Diocese is at present doing nothing; that is a false impression, which in all fairness ought to be dispelled. For the Department of Missions is presently subsidizing work in thirteen urban missions and aided parishes to the extent of over \$49,000, an amount greater than what is being spent in either the suburban or the town-and-country areas of the Diocese. Additional thousands that go into urban work come from sources not included in that figure. There may be differences of opinion as to where the money should be specifically spent and as to whether these sums are being expended with the maximum effectiveness, but the likelihood is there will always be such differences. Nevertheless, the Department of Missions always stands ready to review the matter.

There are many other aspects of the Church's mission to the city that I should like to cover but cannot take time for at the moment. Suffice it to say in summary of my first point on the mission of the Church to the city: in the name of Christ and His Church, we do need an expanded program. But let us be honest with ourselves; the cost of such an expanded program is beyond the scope of the regular budget and beyond the gifts which particularly interested clergy and laity are able to solicit.

As the governing body of this Diocese, this Convention today must come to one of two conclusions: either we continue to bump along at our present pace, or we must look for other ways and means of accelerating. II.

Second, I would like now to turn to the mission of our Church in the more rapidly growing areas of the Diocese.

Though our Diocese is small geographically (only 2008 square miles), the 1960 census listed the population within it to be about 3,120,000. That was two years ago; since then that figure has grown and will continue to grow until by 1985, so the experts tell us, that 1960 figure of 3,120,000 will have increased 37½% to about 4,300,000. If the present ratio of one Episcopalian for every thirty-two persons were to hold—although it is your business and mine, under God, to see that the ratio goes down—that would mean at least 37,000 more Episcopalians in this Diocese.

Most of this increase is taking place in the suburban and town-and-country areas of the Diocese, and opportunities for the growth of our Church are not only upon us now but will also continue with us year by year. More clergy, expansion of present facilities, new land purchases, new missions to be organized: these are all involved.

Well, at this point let us take stock of our present resources to see what we can do about this good problem.

To begin with, we have fine human resources. The dedication of our clergy is such that they are usually the first to bring an area of promising growth to the attention of the Department of Missions and are ready and willing to urge their people to transfer to a new mission if it be established. And we can always count on equally dedicated and able laymen to support new work with their prayers and service and substance and often with their muscles too. The Lord has richly blessed us with fine human resources.

As to financial resources, we have the temporary use of the \$100,000 Conference and Retreat Center Fund, which remains intact from our Episcopal Advance Fund campaign of 1956. At that time we were merely hoping that that \$100,000 would be the start of a fund to purchase property, but now I can happily and gratefully report to you (alhtough I am not at liberty to disclose any details) that ultimately the Diocese will receive a most attractive and valuable property that can be beautifully adapted to the purposes of a Conference and Retreat Center. Eventually the \$100,000 will go toward that adaptation and toward maintenance of the property, but in the meantime the Diocesan Council has made that sum available to the Episcopal Capital Loan Fund Committee. This therefore is only a temporary resource.

A permanent resource, however, is the Episcopal Capital Loan Fund itself. This is the loaning fund of \$750,000 which remains from the Episcopal Advance Fund of 1956, and what a marvelous resource this isl Since its inception less than six years ago, it has helped build fifteen churches (several all-purpose buildings are included in this category), nineteen parish houses and educational buildings, and fourteen other building projects. With loans going out and payments coming in, the Fund has 'revolved' to the point that nearly \$1,400,000 has been loaned from it. I hope someday the Episcopal Capital Loan Fund can be further extended and that it will become the target of gifts and bequests.

But while we are grateful for what resources we do have, I must also express grave concern over the lack of certain other resources.

The Grant Fund of \$550,000 from the Episcopal Advance Fund campaign of 1956 has now been entirely exhausted. I for one do not in the least regret the fact that it is gone because I know how much good those grants have done, for they stimulated about two-and-a-half million dollars in church construction, the people themselves in their respective churches shouldering the difference. Those grants enabled us to go into growing communities with real strength, and the subsequent growth that has taken place in those churches has more than justified those grants.

I cite specifically the sixteen missions that were the chief recipients of EAF grants and loans, where major construction projects have been completed or are now underway. In 1955 (before EAF) their combined communicant strength was 2711; at the beginning of this year it was 5195. In 1955 their combined baptized membership was 6418; now it is 10,437. In 1955 these missions presented 160 for confirmation; in their last classes they presented 376. Since 1955 four of these sixteen missions have become self-supporting, one of them (St. Mark's, Teaneck) having come into union with this Convention this morning as a parish. Without help from the EAF Grant Fund, this substantial and solid growth would have been impossible.

And they are of course continuing to grow, and while their debt load is heavy and many of these places face imperturbably the prospect of further costly construction, the day is already in sight when they will take their places among the large, mature parishes of the Diocese.

Time was when starting a new mission meant little more than buying two lots and putting up a small frame church, but not any morel Now the beginning of a new mission involves buying at least five acres of choice land, and hopefully, giving the people some substantial capital help to begin building, for the quicker adequate facilities can be built, the faster a new place will grow.

Every year ought to see the beginning of one or two or even three new missions. The recently completed Diocesan Survey urged us to buy land in at least eight places as soon as possible and then be prepared to continue to buy up land from time to time in promising areas while it is available and relatively inexpensive. Oh what wisdom — indeed, the wisdom of Romel — this would be if only we had the resources! But not only that. We should be starting two new missions as soon as possible, assigning a parson to each, and there is a field of three churches now served by one man that ought to be divided.

These are of course only immediate needs, typical of the kind of advance we should be making almost as a matter of course year after year if we really believe in the mission of our Church.

But over against these needs, what capital resources do we have? We have every year \$13,000 to \$14,000, which represents the interest on loans from the Episcopal Capital Loan Fund, which is turned over to the Department of Missions for capital needs. There is \$12,000 for advance work in the budget of the Department of Missions for this year and an asking of \$25,000 in the budget for next year. And that just about tells the story.

Obviously the capital resources needed for advance work are simply not here, nor can they be found within the limitations of the regular budget. Just as I said to you when I concluded the section on the needs and opportunities in the urban areas, so I say again that today this Con-

vention, the governing body of this Diocese, must come to one of two conclusions: either missionary expansion in the growing areas of this Diocese grinds to a halt, or we look for ways and means of accelerating it.

#### III.

I believe I know what your answer will be. Of course you want the mission of the church to go forward aggressively not only in the urban, suburban, and town-and-country areas but in other aspects of our Diocesan life as well, and at this point I bring forward informally a proposal that your Diocesan Council will presently make to this Convention. In fact, what I have been saying to you today is in effect an expanded exposition on the Statement and Resolution which will formally be presented soon.

#### I read you a paragraph from this Statement:

The Diocesan Council, particularly at the behest of the Department of Missions and of Urban Work, has come at length to the unanimous conviction that some kind of capital funds appeal must be made within the next two years. The Diocesan Council is not prepared at this time to submit a detailed proposal or even the scope of such a plan but asks that Convention take cognizance of the problem and direct that the Bishops and Diocesan Council study it further and report to the next Convention with a specific proposal for consideration and decision.

To put it another way, today your Bishops and your Council are asking you to assent to the principle of some kind of capital funds appeal, probably for the spring of 1964. The Council is not prepared at this time to say what kind of capital funds appeal this should be.

It could take the form of another major campaign like the first Episcopal Advance Fund campaign in 1956.

It could take the form of an annual diocesan-wide Whitsunday offering with a goal, say, of \$125,000 per year.

It could take the form of an annual, substantial increase in the regular missionary quotas of the churches.

It could take the form of a "junior-size" EAF with a goal, say, of \$600,000 to be repeated every 5 years, with a quota assigned to each parish and mission and each church given a flexible time schedule to raise its share in whatever way it wishes.

Or it could take some other form. In any case, your Bishops and your Diocesan Council hope you will direct us to make a study of the needs I have outlined and come back next year with a specific proposal for you to act upon.

Last week I made an evening confirmation visitation in a mediumsized parish that included the Holy Communion, Confirmation, sermon, a buffet supper, and then an informal conference with the rector and vestry. The talk turned to problems of the Diocese, and I remarked rather apologetically, "I'm afraid we'll have to have another capital funds appeal."

"Why are you afraid, Bishop?" one of the laymen asked quickly. I was a bit taken aback. "Well," I replied, "I don't like the connota-

tion I have in people s minds as a money-raising bishop."

'What's wrong with that?' asked another. 'You need it to run the Diocese and to extend the work of the Church, don't you? Go after it! We'll help you."

I came away from that informal meeting mightily heartened. They have their own local financial problems, but if this kind of will and spirit prevails there and here in this Convention and everywhere in the Diocese, thanks be to God, there will be only one way to go: forward in the name of the Lord!

# FOURTH ANNUAL CONVENTION ADDRESS OF RT. REV. DONALD MAC ADIE, D.D. SUFFRAGAN BISHOP OF NEWARK - 1962

From time to time I have heard it stated that the usual answer of bishops to any question or issue is best described by a "yes and no". Honest confession prompts me to admit that I have joined in this description myself on occasion. This assumed tradition about bishops has been greatly overdone, however. In my experience bishops have more frequently startled clergy and laity by a strong and unequivocal yes or no — and not both at the same time. However, today I would speak of our Diocese and some of its ministry and function as a Diocese. Therefore I must say yes at some points and no at other points. After all, the late vogue of only "thinking positively" did not cover all of the validities of the human mind.

My text, if I should have one, would not be from the Bible nor from the revered Church fathers. It is a final paragraph from a secular source—the Easter editorial in Life. I quote: "For Christians the same God whose service being 'perfect freedom' has cradled modern science and inspired great artists still rules the expanding universe and its fate. As His rule is freshly attested each Easter by His greatest miracle, let us joyfully accept our human responsibility to know and honor all His works with our best tools; to explore and to assist in His continuing work of creation; to reconcile our divergent partial insights in the harmony of faith." I repeat the phrase, "to know and honor Him with our best tools." Is it not our solemn obligation as individuals, as parishes, and as a Diocese to honor and to love Him with the best of our heart, soul, and mind? Jesus believed and lived this creed.

How then does the Diocese of Newark meet this test of Jesus which is reiterated in the secular press? During the course of the Church year I seem to hear and sense some answers. Some would say that we do not measure up to this standard. At times of temporary weariness and certain frustrations some of us, you and I, have expressed thoughts which in our later and calmer moments we have recognized as being exaggerated even though possessing a kernel of truth. Other answers have come from sincere and deep reflection and have had real validity and challenge. These responses have been born of a healthy and truly Christian "divine discontent," and a sensitivity that we stand daily under divine judgment. Therefore, as individuals, as congregations, and as a Diocese, it is incumbent upon us to make certain answers to God. We must justify our existence by offering our best tools of heart, mind, soul and body. Our position may at times be uncomfortable, but its relationship to God, day in and day out, is inescapable. How do we, or how do we fail to, advance the cause and person of Jesus Christ in the areas committed to us by His Church? This is, or should be, our daily question and part of our daily prayers. And may I emphasize that the answer must come from not only bishops, but from clergy and from laity, from departments, institutions, agencies, and committees as they dare to wear the label of Christ's people.

When an institution becomes sizeable with many arms and areas of endeavor it becomes increasingly easy to point out the weak spots. If this is done from a constructive and dedicated viewpoint, it is to be heard, encouraged, considered, and acted upon. From such consecrated

and devoted initiative have come most of the advances of the past. The Diocese is all of us plus, and the plus is the part we dare not forget—for it is God, and God in Christ. Therefore, in the power of His Holy Spirit, we must endeavor to offer our best and not our second best. If our humanly devised parochial or Diocesan structures are archaic and useless in spots, let us face these facts—if they are facts. If our combined judgments are not in accord with the test of Jesus Christ, let us say so in love. If our faith lacks the daring and willingness to be venturesome, let us decide to live dangerously, as did the Master. All we can lose is ourselves, even as He did; all we can lose is the man-made parts of the Church as we now know it. If in losing these we advance the Kingdom of God on earth, then so be it—this is our Christian goal. This is what we are here for. This became our accepted pattern of life when we accepted Him who gave Himself that we might live.

So, my friends, when we made assessment of the role of our Diocese, our congregations, and ourselves, let it be from the positive motivation of the spirit of Jesus and not from the frustrations of defeatism. I could say, and do, that the Diocese of Newark is one of the stronger dioceses of our Church. Statistically, and otherwise, I believe I could prove this to be true. We may be glad of this but, of course, this is not the right norm for judgment. The true norm had better be our attempt to answer a question, "How can our Diocese be a more effective vehicle for Christ than it now is?" Or in the language of the market place, "Are we using our potential strength to the best advantage?" Incidentally, this question poses itself to the individual priest or layman as well as to the somewhat complex entity known as a Diocese.

If I were making a college pep talk I could honestly point out many areas of effective ministry in our Diocese. Although we go to bed at times feeling frustrated, let us not forget a prayer of thanksgiving for this ministry. The day by day ministry of our clergy would occupy a large part of this thanksgiving, quickly followed by an appreciation of the consecrated life and work of so many lay people. It is principally at these levels that our effectiveness is most deeply felt. In spite of some evident weaknesses, I also can reflect with appreciation upon the ministry expressed through our departments, agencies, institutions, and committees. We, myself included, are prone at times to dwell upon the weaknesses and fail to appreciate the strengths of these ministries which are the result of clerical and lay participation. In this framework, then, and not as a process of pulling pieces from the Body of Christ, I would mention but two areas in which we do not seem to be using our best tools.

One of the potential and untapped strengths we do not use arises from the fact that in a number of places in the Diocese our parishes simply do not talk to each other. This is not to say that we dislike one another; it does mean that we haven't bothered to know each other. It may mean quite subtly that we fear each other in certain ways. I talked with the Rector of an old metropolitan parish recently (not in our Diocese). Within two miles of his Church there were four other similar parishes. This Rector realized one day that he knew his clergy neighbors but slightly, and knew nothing of how their parishes were trying to minister in the same area and to the same people. So he invited these men to lunch. They came with their defenses up and waiting for the trap to be sprung. To their amazement they learned that the only object was to get acquainted — to know one another. Surely we need to know one another in love and not fear. Surely out of such knowing could come understanding. Conceivably there might come a common concern for the cause of Christ

in that area. There might be a pooling of strengths rather than a weeping over separate weaknesses. The best tools might be used for Christ rather than the second or third best.

Must we not ask ourselves of any given area the questions: "How best can our Church serve God's children in this place?"? "How can we make more effective the total impact of the Church upon this given area?" And can we possibly let the Holy Spirit help us to find answers if we continue to talk only to ourselves and never to one another? I am convinced that unless we are willing to trust ourselves together under God that our message of the living Christ will become fainter and fainter in many areas. If Christian stewardship means anything, it means much more than money; it means the giving of self so that the Body of Christ be not crucified daily but that it may be a resurrected and whole Body.

If all of this has any validity, it must also be applied to parts of the Diocese in addition to parishes and missions. We have a Diocesan structure of a departmental nature. It may be that this is the right struccure for the future. But we must not hesitate to subject this to our best thinking; to test it periodically in the light of new knowledge. One beginning might well be to have more dialogue between the several arms of the Diocese and not to confine ourselves to monologues within departments. The Anglican Communion in the world is beginning at long last to think, and to act in this manner. We are concerned in the mission fields of the world to bring about coordination and cooperation. There is a general recognition that the mission of the Church, and of all of her parts, in one mission and must be attacked in a unified fashion. Our mission is to man in a culture and world which must be understood if we are to be successful in this mission. The realization that Christian social issues, religious educational issues, stewardship issues, evangelistic issues, and others, cannot be dealt with in isolation should impel us to cross departmental lines at will. Only in this way can we ever hope to bring the whole Gospel to the whole man. Our national Church has moved in this direction in the promotion of a program planning group under the direction of the Presiding Bishop. Here actions of common interest are considered and a unified approach developed. For example, a common Christian theme for the year has been selected for the Episcopal Churchwomen, the Episcopal Churchmen, Youth, Church School, etc. instead of having about five themes presented at one time. This example may not indicate that the millenium is any closer. It may indicate that we can speak more effectively together than separately. Our Diocesan Council is not able to do this effectively because of its size, the pressure of time, and the numerous details of its normal business. We do need consultation between the leaders of our sections for this purpose. No one, at present, could make a completed blueprint of the results of such conferences. Probably the ultimate results would far outstrip our present knowledge or imagination.

St. Peter preached a great sermon on the Day of Pentecost. His text was from Joel 2:28. It reads, 'tAnd it shall come to pass that I will pour out my spirit on all flesh; your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, your old men shall dream dreams, and your young men shall see visions. Even upon menservants and maidservants in those days, I will pour out my spirit.' In those days it really happened; in St. Peter's time it happened; many times since it has happened. Why not now in this Church, of ours? The only requirement is to believe and to offer our best tools of heart, mind, soul, and body.

### LIST OF INSTITUTIONS AND ORGANIZATIONS

### **Directory of Officers**

ALTAR SOCIETY OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK, organized 1912, incorporated 1917.

CHRIST HOSPITAL, 176 Palisade Avenne, Jersey City, Hudson County, organized 1873, incorporated 1874.
President: The Rt. Rev. Leland Stark, D.D. Vice-President: Mr. Max Z. Hurwits, LL.D. Becretary: The Rev. John Pomfret Treasurer: Mr. Joseph A. Tighe Chapident The Rev. William Stocks Executive Director: W. K. Hargreaves

CHURCH PERIODICAL CLUB
Director: Mrs. Vondersmith Anderson, 55 Van Houten Avenue, Passaio
Treasurer: Mrs. Hilton E. Wright, 114 North Arlington Avenue, East Orange

CITY MISSION OF NEWARK, Essex Co., organized 1912, incorporated 1913. President: The Rev. H. Ross Greer Vice-President: Mr. Stephen H. Billington, Jr. Treasurer: The Rev. Charles R. Fisher Secretary: Mrs. William J. Garmany

CORPORATION FOR THE RELIEF OF WIDOWS AND CHILDREN OF CLERGY-MEN OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY President: The Rt, Rev. Leiend Stark, D.D. Vice-President: The Rt. Rev. Aifred L. Benyard, D.D. Secretary: The Rev. George L. Grambs, 206 Renshaw Avenue, East Orange Tressurer: Mr. Alien B. McGowan, 10 White Beech Drive, Trenton S.

EAGLE'S NEST FARM, Delaware, Werren County, organised 1922.
Camp Director: The Rev. George-in-Bewern Revield. W. Bellio

GIRLS' FRIBNDLY SOCIETY, DIOCESAN BRANCH President: Men Arthur, and Markey, 28 Raiph Street, Bargenfield. Recording Secretary: Miss Cilve Wilson, 17 Webster Place, East Orange. Treasurer: Miss S. Louise Foshi, 502 Summer Avenue, Newark 4.

HOUSE OF THE HGLY COMFORTER, 33 Mt. Pleasant Avenue, West Orange President: Mr. John H. Montgomery, 67 Eagle Rock Way, Montelair Vice-Freeldent: Mr. Charles A. Lighthips, 72 Gaston St., West Orange Secretary: Mr. Berl A. Lamb, 39 Portland Rd., Simmit Treasurer: Mrs. John C. Cattus, 100 Llewlyn Rd., Montelair Asst. Treasurer: Mrs. Clarence Newman, 30 Gates Avenue, Montelair

THE GERTRUDE BUTTS MEMORIAL HOME ASSOCIATION, organised 1929. Prosident: Mr. Ward J. Herbert Vloe-Fresident: Mr. Lubin Palmer Second Vice-Fresident: Mr. Henry Rogers Secretary-Assistant Treasurer: Mr. F. Joseph Elsener Treasurer: Mr. J. Wallace Scanlor

YOUTH CONSULTATION SERVICE (Church Mission of Help), Diocese of Newark, 237 Broadway, Newark, N. J. Telephone HUmboldt 2-8411.
Honorary President: The Rt. Rev. Leland Stark, D.D.
Honorary President: The Rt. Rev. Donald MacAdie, D.D.
President: The Rev. Herbert S. Brown
First Vice President: The Rev. S. Hughes Garvin
Second Vice-President: Mrs. Perry B. Strassburger
Tressurer: Mr. Richard C. Miller
Recording Secretary: Mrs. Waiter E. Morgan, Jr.
Executive Director: Miss Daphne Hughes, 237 Broadway, Newark 4.

# Proceedings of the Convention

### Convention Attendance Record

Clergy

Deputies and Alternates

The Annual Convention.

Rules of Order.

Calendar of Business.

Minutes.

### CONVENTION ATTENDANCE RECORD CLERGY

Bishops

### The Right Reverend Leland Stark The Right Reverend Donald MacAdie

### Presbyters

Alling, Roger Jr. Anastasi, Joseph Avery, Eugene I.. Baldwin, Herris E. Jr. Bell, Edwin Bancroft, Francis S. III Bean, George Bean, George Beanley, Revere Beil, Alam P. Berry, Louis H. Biggin, Henry M. Bilas, Welles R. Boiles, Richard N. Bowden, George S. Bowen, George H. Brant, Henry George Cannon, Henry B. Castle, Robert W. Child, Charles J. Jr. Chillson, Albert F. Clarke, Robert J. Coon, Waldron L. Cooper, Fraderick W.
Cutler, Harold
Densoli, F. Slade
Deckenbach, Paul C.
Deskenbach, Peter R. Decker, Alva G. Denkinger, M. Esty
Dixon, Robert K.
Dougherty, William J.
Douglas, Roger O.
Dunbar, Spence
Resthurn A thank W Eastburn, Albert W. Easton, D. Alian Edicins, Kendall Edier, John R. Edwards, John H. Egerton, Norman Ehlenberger, Arthur J. Evans, John H. Ferguson, Fred-Munro Pisher, Cheries R. Folsom, Henry T. Ford, Edwin 8. Foster, Thomas M. Francis, Eimer F. Garvin, S. Hughes Glover, Mortimer Ir.

Grambs, George L. Grant, Sydney E. Grayson, Allan B. Green, John R. Greer, H. Ross Griffin, William L. Jr. Groff, Addison K. Gutekunst, Frederick R.
Hamblin, J. Fred
Hamson, Benedict H.
Hemsley, Gilbert V.
Hendricks, Roy J.
Herring, Joseph D. Jr.
Hobbs, Fleid H.
Horenauer, A. Stewart Bowden, George S.
Bowen, George H.
Bremt, Henry George
Brown, Barton
Brown, Charles H. Dunlap
Brown, Herbert S.
Burlingame, Alfred W.
Campbell, Worthington, Jr.
Campon, Henry B.

See Stewart
Hobbs, Fleid H.
Hogenauer, A. Stewart
Hovde, Christian A.
Hulbert, Jemes E.
Jenkins, Hedley P.
Judd, Albert O.
Judd, Orrin F,
Campon, Henry B.

Keller, Edward
Kenvon, Jemes H. B. Keiler, Edward
Kenyon, James H. B.
Kimmick, Donald W.
Kirchgessner, Robert F.
Kumm, Karl G.
Kuns, Andrew C. Jr.
Laughlin, Ledlie I. Jr.
Lausen, Peter R.
Lestie, W. O. Jr.
Leswing, Herbert Jr.
Lewis-Jones, Herbert
Lindsley, Jenne Eliliott
Lindsley, John D. W.
Looher, Rudolf W.
Looses, F. Vernon Loses, F. Vernon Luisa, Louis S. Macbeth, William MacKensie, James N. Maguire, Ernest G. Meitland, Robert H. Jr. Melcolm, Henry Brooks Mariler, Augusto F. Marshall, Frank W. Jr. Meson, John T. Jr. McBride, Ronald W. MoGregor, Robert F. Miller, Aifred J. Milligan, Raiph T. Mitchell, James A. Moneymaker, Thomas A. Jr. Williams, Maxwell J. Morton, James P. Mosby, Charles A. Nelson, Carl E.

Nichols, Leonard F. Nieman, William L. Nickell, James M. Olorenshaw, Sydney R. Onderdonk, Harbid R. Palmer, George H.
Parker, Bidney B.
Partridge, Ivan H.
Pease, Richard N.
Pedersen, Arthur G.
Peterson, Raymond A. Peterson, Raymond A.
Phillips, Albert E.
Pickens, Claude L. Jr.
Plante, Leon H.
Pomfret, John
Poulos, John W.
Powers, Harry
Rath, George E.
Rice, Merchall T. Rodger, Alexander M. Rowland, Ronald H. Schenk, Johann School, Johann Schoolmaster, Richard H. Schwab, A. Wayne Schwab Sexton, Lewis Shafer, Walter L. Shaffer, Harold F. Shike, C. Wesley Sickles, Clerence W. Simon, Irwin L. Smith, Fulton Sox, H. David Spicer, Norman Stech, Eugene A. Stocks, William Strain, William H. Tasman, Eric M.
Thomas, Trevor E. G.
Throop, Montgomery H. Thurston, Norman J. Tomlinson, Edwin 8. Wagner, Robert G. Walters, Robert H. Ward, Robert C. W. Waring, James H. Watters, Philip B. Jr. Webb, Carolus R. Weiler, Franklyn Y. Wetherell, William R. Whitney, Kenneth L. Willis, Harold G. Yoder, J. Willard

Deacons

McEwan, Donald C.

# Convention Attendance Record

#### **DEPUTIES & ALTERNATES**

Names in italics indicated attendance according to attendance record cards.

Deputies on first line, Alternates on second line.

ALLENDALE, Epichany —
Mrs. Franklin Day, Mrs. William H. Darken, Mrs. John D. Lynbam
Mrs. Robert J. Black, Mrs. John W. Graham, Mrs. John E. Williams

ARLINGTON, Trinity —
Mrs. Hiram Mace, Mrs. Walter Nicol, Mrs. Gladys Small
Mrs. Augusta Tener, Joseph Tucker, Mrs. George Waldheim

BAYONNE, Calvary
John Wright, Carl Douglas, William Thomas
Mrs. Walter Thomas, Mrs. Walter Eley, Joseph Burlew

BAYONNE, Trinity Joseph Bachmeyer, Harry Ryer, Miss Dagmar Simonsen Frederick J. Weller, John Meyers, O. Benjamin Pars

BELLEVILLE, Christ Francis G. Adams, John E. Idenden, Harry T. French Hugh Murphey, Frank Van Dyke, Warren Groome

BELVIDERE, St. Mary's
Clarence C. Stout, Laurence Courtney, Michael J. David
Alfred L. Beasley, Kathryn David, Sarah Smith

BERGENFIELD, All Saints'
Mr. Jean W. Stubbs, Miss Dorothy W. Ward, Miss Adaline C. Goodman
Mrs. Wilbur Loughran, Philo V. Cady, Lyle A. Wood

BLOOMFIELD, Advent Sime on C. Leyland, J. Walker Thompson, Miss Leab Hazard John A. Rubacky, Richard Reynaud, William F. Burrows

BLOOMFIELD, Ascension
T. Bruce Peters, Mrs. Herbert Hyer, Garard Zimmer
George Stratford, Thomas L. Warren, Mrs. Richard Davis

BLOOMFIELD-GLEN RIDGE, Christ Frank L. Allen, Dr. Ernest C. Hillman, Kenneth Miller John J. Farmer, Robert T. Dann, Mrs. C. F. Hendrie

BOGOTA, Ascension
Einer Nelson, Sr., Frank Sayers, Jr., Miss Edna Heyser
Mrs. Arnold Walser, Mrs. William Markert, Mrs. Ernest Arndt

BOONTON, St. John's R. Percy Rolston, Harry P. Haldt, Walter L. Braybrooke Philip A. Rock, William Deller, David L. Bamford

CHATHAM, St., Paul's
Paul H. Richardson, William Bulloch, Mrs., Howard Regan
Preston E., Mears, Edwin Stratford, Nrs., Sidney Arnold

CLIFFSIDE PARK, Trinity
Ralph S. Bailey, Donn Michael Hartigan, August F. Menken
Mrs. Joseph Francesco, Thomas J. Falk, Joseph L. Tames
CLIFTON, St. Peter's

J. Herbert Whitworth, Donald J. Fischer, Kenneth Huck B. S. Pratt, Mrs. Frank Kielmeier, Mrs. George DiFalco

DELAWANNA, St. Stephen's William Rodgers Sr., Mrs., Frances Rodgers, William Hill Gilbert Burgess, Mrs., L. Toth, Mrs., L. Burgess

DENVILLE, The Saviour
Richard Heilman, Robert Rawlings, Mrs. Evelyn Eckhardt
Robert Hein, H. Baumann, Mrs. Myrtle Creran

DOVER, St. John's Clifford A. Johnson, Alvin Brandt, Mrs. Clara A. Fowler LeRoy Trumble

EAST ORANGE, Christ
W. E. Frohboese, Mrs. Ruth Gulick, T. C. Richards
E. G. Haldeman, Mrs. W. F. Hubley, T. Taylor

EAST ORANGE, Incarnation
Paul Marshall, Harry Sherman, Mrs. Richard B. Mountford
Mrs. William Menshausen, Mrs. John K. Sherlock, Mrs. Herold Humphrey

EAST ORANGE, St. Agnes'
Laurence B. Morse, Herbert F. Habn, Mrs. Lawrence B. Morse
Mss. Raymond F. Southard, Mrs. E. Harry Bennett, Mrs. A. Leslie Gibbins

BAST ORANGE, St. Paul's
Howard W. Beers, Rmest J. Edwards, David E. Williams
Mrs. Del Rey W. Coleman, Axel L. Johnson, Mrs. Gilbert H. Van Nostrand

EAST RUTHERFORD, Grace
William L. Griffith, Joseph Mayeronk, Mrs. Vera E. Sandes
Bert Wales, Joseph Posililo, Mrs. Fred Ramp

EDGEWATER, Mediator
Miss Carolyn Van Gelder, Mrs. Clara MacMillan, John Fenety
Mrs. Bestrice Fenety, Mrs. Gertrude Schutzler, Lester Houghtaling

ENGLEWOOD, St. John's Mrs. Prank Hawkes, Mr. Charles Najemian Mrs. Bernard Ahrens, Miss Adele Moore, Miss G. Alma Serven

ENGLEWOOD, St. Paul'a Roger Nuit, Mrs. Roger Nuit, Charles Phelps Mrs. W. K. Doggett, Clarence Gilleo, Brisn Bamforth

ESSEX FELLS, St. Peter's
A. E. Ciarke, Edward M. South, Thomas C. Waldron
David S. Bate, F. Ven S. Parr, Richard Wright

FAIR LAWN, Atonement Hugo Sauer, Miss Jane Hitchcock, Robert Archibald Frederick K. Adams, Mrs. Charlotte Schmidt, Peter Humphris

FORT LEE, Good Shepherd Weston Vogel, Frederick G. Stuart, J. Dupuis M. Etienne, H. Von Dohlin, R. Johnson

FORT LEE, St. Stephen's Harry Hay, George Anderson, Mrs. Daisy Gnasso Richard Zulick, Mrs. Harry Hay, Mrs. Herman Descon

GLEN ROCK, All Saints'
R. Adm. Edward K. Walker, Frederick A. Demarest, Robert W. Woods
Oscar W. Boehme, Mrs. Robert K. Brown, Mrs. George O. Thomas

HACKENSACK, Christ Colonel Leigh K. Lydecker, Leo M. Black, Mrs. Kenneth G. Calaway Joseph N. Hughes, Mrs. Warren A. Brower, Miss Elisabeth A. Walley

HACKENSACK, St. Anthony of Padua Michael Auletta, Mrs. Jane Nove', Mrs. Rose Genella Mr. Joseph Auletta, Mrs. Joseph Auletta, Bert Letscher

HACKENBACK, St. Cyprian's
William Francis, George A. Clark, Mrs. A. Taper
Ivan Francis, Daniel Hughes, John Isaacs

HACKETTSTOWN, St. James'
Thomas Carnaban III, William Yost, Mrs. Walter Cowell
Mrs. William Howell, Frank Plokel, James Mason

HALEDON, St. Mary's
Rudolph J. Mayer, Walter C. Rochelle, Laurence Varick
Richard J. Malone, Theodor Leonhard, C. Horace Frignoca

HAMBURG, Good Shepherd William Callahan, Lorren G. Hooker, Otto Fagerstrom Clarence W. Smith, Philip M. Frey, Mrs. William Callahan

HARRINGTON PARK, St. Andrew's
Mrs. Eugene Kelly, H. Lee Moore, Kenneth Baer
Mrs. Walter Baker, Donald Jermain, Thomas Coppens

HARRISON, Christ
Thomas Gilmore, Mrs. Thomas Gilmore, Mrs. George Stiebl
Mrs. George Feller, Mrs. Norman Hallenbake, Mrs. James Thompson

HASBROUCK HEIGHTS, St. John the Divine
W. S. Titterington, H. E. Davies Jr. Miss Edith Washington
L. R. Fitton, Henry Browning, Miss Plorence Kranert

HAWORTH, St. Luke's Harry Alloway, Mrs. Mortimer Drum, Robert Lytle Mrs. Walter Manley, Raymond Post, William Winterton HAWTHORNE, St. Clement's

Gustav G. Schmitt, Theodore Pierson, Mrs. Ann Meier

Mrs. Inez Kithcart, Ray Melvin, Donald Cairns

HILLSDALE, Holy Trinity
William P. Burborn, John McDonough, David Thayer
Eugene Thomas, William E. Maguire, Walter G. Rosemund

HOBOKEN, St. Paul's
Mrs. Andrew Lagomarsino, Burt Reddell, Andrew H. Scherer
Miss Violet Davey, Mrs. Audrey Jurgensen, Miss Amelia D. Taube

HOBOKEN, Trinity
Benjamin F. Robinson Sr., Mrs. Howard Hall, Warren Gerchen
Mrs. Henry Muller, Howard Hall, Edwin W., Smith

HO-HO-KUS, St. Bartholomew's C. D. Baringer, Mrs. Valentine Laubenheimer, Garrett Replinger Mrs. George C. McKnight, Frank Hanson, William Riddiford

HOPE, St. Luke's

Philip G. Williams, Mrs. Philip G. Williams, Don Wright

Mrs. Barah F. Pakenham, Frank L. Bernwell, Mrs. Duncan Alling

IRVINGTON, Trinity
Harwood E. Fish, Albert Pedersen, Jack Wagenbach
Mrs. Lillian Martin, Mrs. Arthur Price, Mrs. Thomas McMurdo

JERSEY CITY, Ascension William Rimbeck, Mrs. John Ruede Sr., Mrs. Henrietta Fisher Charles Coulson, Mrs. William Graham, Miss Elsie Treen

JERSEY CITY, Grace Greenville Arthur R. Denno, Ronald Demena, Joseph J. Larkin Armour A. Achforth, Mrs. Kenneth Schulthess, Mrs. Anita Shennon

JERSEY CITY, Grace Van Vorat
Mrs. Hattie Brown, Adrian Montir, James Harden
Theodore McRae, Robert Little Irene Umpleby

JERSEY CITY, Incarnation John Greene, Eugene Edwards Mrs. Jean Suthern

JERSEY CITY, St. John's William P. S. Burrell, Albert Kempf Jr., Miss Catherine McEntee John Smith, Mrs. Frederika Vaquer, George Martinez

JERSEY CITY, St. Mary's
William R. Dusenberry St., Richard J. Evelly, Cornelis Delhooy
Miss Anne Burger, Robert P. Baker, Miss Gertrude J. Wick

JERSEY CITY, St. Matthew's
Mrs. Emily Grabam, Mrs. Marie May, Mrs. Alice Mann
Mrs. Clara Richardson, Mrs. Florence Greiner, Mrs. Florence Rommel

JERSEY CITY, St. Peul's

Manton L. Graff, James W. Mailler, Henry L. Payte
Harry W. Kennedy, Mrs. Timothy A. Elgo, Miss Helen M. Graff

JERSEY CITY, St. Stephen's

John O. Allum, Arthur Delo, Harry Johnson
William Van Wart, George Gardner, Elmore Buerle

EINNELON, St. David's
Harrison Builard, Alan Culiman, Charles Neely

LAKE LACKAWANNA, St. Joseph's

Dr. Earl Miles, Mrs. Carl Johnson, Mrs. Victor Johnson

Robert J. Dobson, Mrs. Terry Johnson, Mr. Laurence Johnson

LEONIA, Ali Saints'
R. W. Greene, Charles Metzler, Mrs. A. O. Jaeckel
August Wilkins, Mrs. Charles Metzler, Nathaniel Winslow

LINCOLN PARK, St. Andrew's

Kenneth C. Hoffman, James B. Drake, Mrs. James Smith

Alfred Gygax, Mrs. Clyde Rankin, Mrs. Douglas Houstonn

LITTLE FALLS, St. Agnes'
Mrs. Louis Blackman, Mrs, Carl Watts, John Potts
Mrs. Charles Bell, Mrs. Jerome Jeffreys, Mrs. Page Tredway

LIVINGSTON, St. Peter's
Gordon Fergusson, Mrs. Bertrand Schaefer, Percy MacDonald
Rentamin Griffith. Robert R. Behn, Mrs. Walter Hruszak

LYNDHURST, St. Thomas'

Edward Waldeck, John Garde, Mrs. Harry Oswald

Mrs. Alice Dunn, Mrs. Marguerite Blohm, Walter Richer

MADISON, Grace Granville M. Fisher, Joseph Waring, Mrs. Harold P. Goodbody Harold Sandwrson, Edward Shelton, Mrs. Thomas O. Davis

MAPLEWOOD, St. George's
Mrs. J. Eugene Rankin, William A. Raymond, Roland D. Spiotta
Alvin W. King, Ludwig P. Piets, Joseph W. Bird

MAYWOOD, St. Martin's John Morgan, Mrs. John Morgan, Arthur Fenniman Martin Authier, Mrs. Martin Authier, Mrs. Arthur Fenniman

MENDHAM, St. Mark's M: Lee Carley, John S. Chapman, Mrs. Elsa Dupuis Walter Schaufele, Mrs. Oiga Shavel, Mrs. F. Ong

MIDLAND PARK, Christ
Frank P. Kraus, William F. Spiegelberger, Adelaide Poliszotto
Edward L'Armee, Everett Cooke, Florence Passaro

MILLBURN, St. Stephen's

Mrs. Barbara Cody, Mrs. Hazel M. Trumdle, David W. Brown

Spencer Sisco, Mrs. Blicen Freeman Sisco, William A. Stoeckie

MILLINGTON, Ali Saints'
Mrs. Gwynne Prosser, Paul J. Garrison, Clifford Gross
Mrs. Edgar C. Baker, Langdon Palmer, James M. Ballenger

MONTCLAIR, St. James'
J. Henry Wendt, Philip W. Straw, Guy F. Banks'
F. Gordon Blee, David S. Gibson, John S. Rebinson

MONTCLAIR, St. John's Ralpo Wallace, C. W. Berger, William Spencer Ralpo Proctor, C. Joseph Samuel

MONTCLAIR, St. Luke's

Mrs. Theodore O. Rudd, Robert Prescott, William C. Young

Mrs. William C. Young, Walter E. Morgen Jr., Max A. Greulie!

MONTCLARE, Trinity
Joseph Simons, James Nicholl, Miss Inex Dailey
William Steed, Mrs. Bernice Tyson, Mrs. Bidney B. Pasker

MONTYALE, St. Peni's Clelland G. Egleston, Philip P. Lockitt, Mrs. Shirley J. Linder Addison S. Lathrop, Theodore S. Starr, Mrs. Ethel D. Winant

MORRIS PLAINS, St. Paul's C. F. Lyle, J. A. Wyckoff, Elliott Metcalfe George W. Gray, M. H. Gwynn, Russell E. Webb Jr.

MORRISTOWN, Redeemer
W. Parsons Todd, Harold J. Patterson, Dr. John S. Thompson
Dr. J. Robert K. Moodey, Mrs. Elizabeth Redwood, Oliver B. Jacobs

MORRIBTOWN, St. Peter's

K. Wade Bennett, Raiph Cutler, Mrs. Norman Lawson
Seabury Oliver, E. Benjamin Peterson, James C. Pitney

MOUNT ARLINGTON, St. Peter's Alfred Neff, Major Charles Nichols; Frank Bourgeois Mrs. Shirley Vegso

MOUNTAIN LAKEB, St. Peter's Paul W. Sheatsley, Mrs. S. White, Fred C. Becker Robert J. Beck, Dr. Charles H. Eades Jr., Bayard A. Ailis

NEWARK, Christ Robert Beverly, Mrs. Robert Beverly, James Boyle Peter Chadwick, Mrs. James Kenyon, Mrs. Rosemarie Glaspie

NEWARK, Grace
Malcolm D. Talbott, Mrs. Elmore H. Lewis, George A. Bell
Christian Rittman, Mrs. Eugene Wagner, Leonard Campbell

NEWARK, House of Prayer Howard B. Seaton, Edith Klein, Ruth Falco Kathleen Hall, Eleanor Tremmel, Norman D. Anderson Sr.

NEWARK, St. Andrew's

Charles W. Hendry, Mrs. Cecelia Marschner, Clyde Sullivan

Carl E. Christiansen Jr., Mrs. Edith P. Hall, Mrs. Marlan Villani

NEWARK, St. Barnabas'

Mrs. Edith S. Frost, Clinton S. Cruse, Joseph O'Leary Mrs. Mary Starkey, Miss A. R. Guest, Peter M. Covert

NEWARK, St. James'

Roy Shipman, Phineas Clark, Nicholas Sedicino Harold Reedy, Mrs. Natlie Carley, Mrs. Elizabeth Marvin

NEWARK, St. John's Merrill Morrison, Stephen Darby, David Myers Charles Chatfield, Mrs. Gladys O'Mailey, Mrs. Walter Scheerer

NEWARE, St. Mark's Jacob Hagenbuch, Benjamin D. Branch, Mrs. Henry S. Hulse Jr. Arthur Niebuhr, Clerence J. McTighe, Miss Madeline Taylor

NEWARK, St. Mary Magdalene's Sydney Wood, Joseph Elsner, Merie Darling

Mrs. Victor Lemoine, Mrs. George Godthaab, Miss Anna Kahra

NEWARK, St. Philip's George Polk, E. Harold Hopper, Mrs. R. Amelia Edge Mrs. Harold W. Scott, Cornelius Downey, Waido O. Edge

NEWARK, St. Thomas' George Hagel, Claude M. Driggs, Miss Evalyn Peterson Mrs. 1. Wheaton, John Nolley, Charles Hacuster

NEWARK, Trinity Cathedrai John Devane, Joseph F. Ellingham, Mrs. Kenneth V. C. Wallace Miss Marilyn Jones, Miss Grace Robertson

NEWTON, Christ
Knud S. Bay, John Coats, J. P. A. Harrison
Edgar H. Douglas, William J. Washer, Robert W. Metsger

NORTH ARLINGTON, St. Paul's
Mrs. Theima McLaughlin, Mrs. Ethel Storminger, Claude deHegh
Mrs. Dorothy Dell, Fred Cobb, Herman George

NORTH BERGEN, Transfiguration Mrs. Hazel Palmer

NORWOOD, Holy Communion Albert T. Ehringer, Walter J. Tomlinson, Mrs. J. Wilbur Haight Frank H. Wood, Robert D. Shaw, Mrs. Julien J. Boudreau

NUTLEY, Grace

Mrs. Edwin H. Zeiler, John H. Boyden Jr., Rolfe K. Hughes Mrs. Harold V. Bursch, Richard B. Tench, H. A. Pulsiord

OAKLAND, St. Alban's Randolph Thornton, Arthur Burke, Mrs. A. Edward Hook Mrs. Edward Pulchlopek, Stanley Haladyna, Earl Sniffin

ORADELL, Annunciation H. Courtenay Clinch, Elliot K. Edling, David M. Hill Charles F. Lowell Jr., E. D. Minard, Henry A. Zinner

ORANGE, All Saints'
Harold W.. Burt, James M. Hill, James Howard
Edward A. Albertis, Clifford J. McLain

ORANGE, Epiphany Samuel Folkes, Cecil Gillette Werren Porter

ORANGE, Grace Theodore McCurdy Marsh, William Garland, Henry T. Stetson Edward Schickhaus, William Elder, Edward Hillis

PARAMUS, St. Matthew's Frank Simms, Mrs., George Christie, Herman Hammer James Haldane, T. O. Brown, Mrs. Marion Moore

PASSAIC, St. Andrew's Frank Waiters, Mrs. Melvin Hopper, Mrs. Charles Van Dunk Samuel Taylor, Clerence Brown

PASSAIC, St. John's Arthur J. Sullivan Jr., Mrs. Kenneth W. Meffen, Henry B. Richardson Joseph Herington, Merritt A. Terley, George W. Bleezarde

PATERSON, Church of the Holy Communion
J. Albert Bailey, A. Frank Frisby, James E. Woodall
Raymond Burton, William Valentin, Thomas Rigg

PATERSON, St. Aidan's

Edward Johnston, Mrs. Clarace Bell, Mrs. Rosalind Carlos

George McFall, Mrs. Eugene L. Avery, Mrs. George McFall

PATERSON, St. Luke's George Sutton, Mrs. Alice Sutton, Louis Clair George Milsop, Donald Bray, Joseph Beck

PATERSON, St. Mark's
Otto Hundertmark, John Coyle, Mrs. John Coyle
Carlton S. Groves, Mrs. Carlton S. Groves, Mrs. Otto Hundertmark

PATERSON, St. Paul's
George F. Miller, George H. Riley, William C. Reid
Miss Frances Evens, Miss Gladyse Camwell, Robert H. Ramsbotham

PATERSON, Trinity
Ernest Hamer, Edward Sutton, Robert Belfield Sr.
Kenneth Peacook, Edward Smalling, Harold Schink

PHILLIPSBURG, St. Luke's
C. Donald Fox, Mark Hoffman, Walter Scott
Miller Brooks, David R. Ezley, Raymond Swett

POMPTON LAKES, Christ
Mrs. Kenneth Evans, Fred Gilman, Hans Zachariasen
Joseph Cosby, Donald Paish, Robert Schmeider

RAMBEY, St. John's

Robert W. Ricedan, Herbert E. Rossiter, Dr. Eimer F. Sundberg

Mrs. John Craven, Henry L. Meyer Jr., Alfred R. Morris

RIDGEFIELD, St. James'
Arthur Glogau, Mrs. Homer Holland, Augustus Peck Sr.
Mrs. Arthur Glogau, Mrs. Charlotte Heitmiller, Mrs. William Squires

RIDGEFIELD PARK, St. Mary the Virgin
Howard Weilage, Robert B. Mahan, Miss Mary Ellison
Mrs. Ethel Dodson, C. Kingsley Glogger, Mrs. Agnes Phillips

RIDGEWOOD, Christ Charles W. Kappes Jr., Howard K. Porter, Mrs. William Diggs Adrian C. Minton, Mrs. Park W. Judah, Mrs. H. G. Sharpe

RIDGEWOOD, St. Elisabeth's

Mrs. Jess T. Hiller, William D. Hall, John Pech

Mrs. Robert E. Stucliffe, John A. Dredger, John Bing

RINGWOOD, Good Shepherd Mrs. Mildred Milligan, Herman Van Dunk

ROCHELLE PARK, St. Peter's
William Schwaibold, Howard Horn, Henry W. Melchers
Thomas Thompson, Victor Tiscornis, Mrs. Regina Tiscornis

RUTHERFORD, Grace
George C. Carturight, Goodwyn K. Goodbart, Mrs. Samuel F. Newman
Mrs. Leroy Earl, Theodore H. Halligan, Walter J. Nock

BECAUCUB, Church of Our Savious Walter Anderson

Mrs. M. J. Herbig

SHORT HILLS, Christ
John B. Rhodes, H. Hamilton Weber, Mrs. Jean Henkel
Donald W. Simler, H. Philip Freud, Rosalind Lenier

SOUTH ORANGE, The Church of the Holy Communican Martin Cook, Charles D. Gibbons, Eric A. Brach, Aribus T. Corney, Perry H. Moody, Howard L. H. Gordon

SOUTH ORANGE, St. Andrew's J. Griswold Dolson, Miss Marian Harris, Russel W. Snow W. Dezne Pruden, Mrs. Anna M. Ward, T. Williamson Wilson

SPARTA, St. Mary's
Joseph Forester, Mrs. Florence Ridge, Mrs. Margaret Phipps
Mrs. Ruth Mullins, Mrs. Marlon Venn, Mrs. Howard Wardlow

STANHOPE, Christ

James Rarick, Morris Blanchard, Jerome Diehl

Mrs. Helen Luks, Mrs. Jemes Rarick, Mrs. Edward McConnell

SUMMIT, Calvary
Mrs. S. D. Hathway, F. Bruce Gerhard, C. W. Marcy Jr.
Mrs. Robert L. Bigler, F. T. Bernhard, F. G. Cherahee

TEANECK, Christ
Mrs. Harry Catchpole, Mrs. Guinar Tullberg, William Humphreys
Mrs. William Force, Mrs. John Lange, Prof. Gould Harris

TRANECK, St. Mark's
Thomas B. Snow, Walter H. Birdsall, Mrs. Warren D. Potts
Walter Eichler, Reginald S. Kennedy, Mr. Henry M. Koster

TENAFLY, Atonement
George H. Hanford, Harold Emerson, Mrs. Henry Branfubr
Mrs. James E. Youngs, Joseph Ringenback, Mrs. Frank Eckerle

TOTOWA BORO, Christ Carmen Gaita, Mrs. Fred Zwerver, Mrs. James Savage Mrs. Bonjamin Lesh, Mrs. E. Fippinger, Mrs. E. Durhols

TOWACO, Transfiguration Harold Dabl, Howard Schulien, Mrs. John Sodoma John Sodoma, Mrs. Robert Stevralia, Marshall Sayre

UNION CITY, Grace
George Asman, George Keip, Ann Anderson
Lee Weil, Bertha McCiary, Alice McFadden

UNION CITY, St. John's William Reuss, Wilbur Kaufer Harry G. Wielege, Otis Mottley, Mrs. L. McBride

VERNON, St. Thomas Albert Furman Sr., Frank Sutton Jr. Albert Furman, Lewis Kelley, Mrs. Edith Kelley

VERONA, Holy Spirit
Mrs. George Frey, Thomas Ballard, Charles Marchant
Richard Ames, Mrs. William Ramsey, Dr. Frank Fielder

WASHINGTON, St. Peter's

Elisabeth Mayweld, Leland Bayliss, Howard Thompson

Dorothy Bayliss, Shirles DeBacco, Henrietta Shadell

WAYNE, St. Michael's Mrs. John D. Kelley, David E. McFarland Jr., Mrs. Robert K. Tiedeman Mrs. Frederic D. Foster, Andrew Hazelton, Mrs. Leland Van Denburgh

WEST MILFORD, Church of the Incarnation Mrs. Violet Ricker, Mrs. Etbel Bunting Mrs. Helen Quinnones, Mrs. Evelyn Fox

WEST ORANGE, Holy Innocents'
Charles A. Bemett, Barolay H. Farr, Chester A. Sedgley
Thomas H. Jones Sr., S. Harrison Rollinson Jr., Ira Van Viiet

WEST ORANGE, Holy Trinity
Karl A. Force, Charles E. Trim, Henry C. Warnick
Volmer Sivertsen, Harry A. Forsyth, Wilfred C. Sheppard

WEST GRANGE, St. Mark's
Ferdinand H. Brewer Ir., John Van Arsdale, Charles Tavener
Miss Marjorie T. March, Mrs. Daniel Phillips, Donald Sutphen

WESTWOOD, Grace George Falkenburg, Malvern Humphreys Eugene Haldemen, E. Hilton Clinch Sr.

WOOD-RIDGE, St. Paul's J. J. Weir, Herbert Tietjen, Mrs. Herbert Milner J. C. Kennedy, J. Gartley, Mrs. F. Linden

# Rules of Order

#### THE CONVENTION

- 1. The Convention shall be opened and closed with prayer.
- All Cierical and Lay Deputies on entering the Convention shall present their names, together with the names of the Parishes they represent, on cards, to the Secretary, who shall record their attendance.
- 3. When the President takes the Chair, each member shall be seated.
- 4. The general procedure of the Convention shall be governed, unless otherwise provided for, by the rules of parliamentary practice as set forth in "Roberts' Rules of Order."
- At the request of the President, or on motion, the Convention may resolve itself into a Committee of the Whole, and shall take a vote for that purpose.
- A public address system shall be installed for use of those addressing the Convention.
- No motion shall be put or debated until it is seconded; and every motion shall be reduced to writing and signed by the mover, whose name shall be entered on the JOURNAL.
- 8. When a question is under consideration, no motion shall be received, unless to lay upon the table; to commit it; to postpone to a certain time; to postpone it indefinitely; to correct it; to smead it; or divide it; and motions for any of these purposes shall have precedence in the order herein named. If a motion to lay an amendment on the table be carried, the matter before the Convention shall be proceeded with as if no such amendment has been offered. The motion to lay upon the table and to adjourn shall be decided without debate. The motion to adjourn shall always be in order, unless some member is speaking.
- When any member is about to speak, he shall, with due respect, address himself to the President, and in speaking confine himself strictly to the point in debate.
- No member shall speak more than twice (except the mover, who is entitled to reply), in the same debate without leave of the Convention.
- 11. If any member in speaking or otherwise, transgress the rules of the Convention, the Fresident shall, or any member may, call him to order; if decided to be out of order he shall immediately take his seat, unless permitted by the Convention to explain or proceed in order.
- 12. All motions or notices to reconsider shall be made on the day the vote is taken.
- 13. All questions shall be decided vive voce, unless otherwise specially ordered.
- 14. On the demand of five Presbyters entitled to vote, or of the Lay Deputies from five Parishes and Missions, the vote upon any question shall be by Orders, the Clergy voting individually, and the Laity by Parishes and Missions; and, when a vote is thus taken, a concurrent majority in both Orders shall be necessary to carry any measure.
- 15. The mode of conducting the nominations and elections of all Committees, Commissions and Diocessan Council and Departments, and all other elective officers not otherwise provided for, shall be as follows:
  - a. The Secretary of the Convention shall send out with the notice of the time and place of the Diocesan Convention, a list of the offices to be filled by election thereat, and the names of the incumbents of these offices, whose terms expire thereat, together with an official nomination blank. Such notice shall be sent out at least one month before the date appointed for the Convention, to the Clargy canonically resident in the Diocese, and to each lay delegate whose name and address has been transmitted to the Secretary, as provided in Canon I.
  - b. The members of the Convention shall also be requested, in said call to send to the Secretary any canonical amendments or other important items of business that they may propose to introduce at the next Convention, so that such matters may be assigned a place on the Calendar of Business. Notice of the annual Convention shall be given in THE NEWARK CHURCHMAN.
  - c. Any member of the Convention dealring to make nominations for any office or offices to be filled at such Convention, shall at least twenty-one days before the date appointed for the Convention, submit the same in writing to the Secretary

- thereof, together with his certificate that he has secured the consent of such person or persons to such nomination. Nominations may be made from the floor.
- 16. a. A Committee consisting of the Bishops, ex-officio, fiye other clergymen and five laymen, to be known as the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order, shall be appointed at each Convention to prepare the Rules of Order, Official Ballots and the Calendar of Business, for the next Annual Convention.
  - b. The Committee, from the list of nominations as furnished to it by the Secretary of the Convention, shall prepare sufficient beliefs marked "Sample" for each cierical and lay delegate, as certified by such Secretary, as entitled to a seat in the Convention; such belief to be mailed by such Secretary to each such delegate at least five days before the Convention.
  - c. At the beginning of the opening session the committee shall report to the Convention in the form of an official ballot the names of nominees; the arrangement of such names shall be determined by lot in each order.
  - d. If there be any office for which no nomination has been made on the sample ballot, any delegate may file with the Secretary of the Convention the name of one candidate for any such office, together with his certificate, that he has secured the consent of the person so nominated. Such nominations may be filed up to the hour of voting, and the committee of Elections shall announce the names of such nominees at the time of the distribution of the first ballot.
  - e. The number of consecutive terms any nomines has held the office for which he is again nominated shall be noted on the ballot, in parentheses, after his or her name. After each list of nominations as many blank spaces shall be left as there are vacancies to be filled. These blanks may be filled by any voter. On the first ballot these ballots only shall be used, and also in subsequent ballots, except when otherwise ordered by the Convention. No ballot shall be counted in its class, on which more names are marked than there are vacancies to be filled, and the number of vacancies to be filled shall be printed on each ballot. Blank ballots shall not be counted in the whole number of votes cast.
- 17. There shall be a Committee to be known as the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions, the members of which shall be appointed at each Annual Convention and shall serve until the close of the next following Annual Convention. The Committee shall receive and consider all resolutions, except resolutions of committees accompanying committee reports recommending action of Convention. The Committee shall submit its report to Convention recommending the adoption or rejection of each resolution proposed for the adoption of any such resolution as amended by the Committee. A copy of this report shall be mailed by the Secretary of Convention to each Delegate at least five days before Convention.
- 18. All resolutions to be considered for action by the Convention shall have been submitted in writing to the Secretary of Convention not issue than thirty days in advance of the Convention and shall have been signed by a Delegate to the Convention. On the supfration of the time for submitting resolutions to the Secretary of Convention, the Secretary shall transmit to the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions all resolutions submitted to him. Additional resolutions may be submitted to the Secretary of Convention after the time above specified which additional resolutions shall be transmitted immediately by the Secretary of Convention to the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions but no such resolution, or such resolution as amended, shall be proposed for action by the Convention except upon a motion for the suspension of the rules duly passed.
- 19. All Committees shall be appointed by the President unless otherwise ordered. It shall be the duty of the Secretary promptly to notify the members of all special committees of their appointment.
- 20. The reports of Committees shall be in writing, and when made shall be the property of the Convention without any motion for acceptance. All reports recommending action of the Convention shall be accompanied by a resolution to that effect.
- Reports when submitted in Convention shall be read by title only, unless the reading be for the better transaction of business.
- At the close of each Convention a Committee shall be appointed to review and certify the correctness of the minutes.

### Calendar of Business

8:30 A.M., Saturday, The Holy Communion in Trinity Cathedral, Newark.

Business Session at 9:30 A.M. in Trinity Cathedral.

Announcement as to presence of quorum in both Orders.

Election of a Secretary.

Report of the Secretary of the Convention.

Election by the Convention of Committees:

Rights of Clerical Members. Rights of Lay Deputies. Rights of Lay Deputies. Constitution and Canons

Report of the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order.

Introduction of Resolutions of New Matter.

Appointment by the President of Committees:

New Parishes.
Ricctions and Rules of Order.
Unfinished Business.
Miscellaneous Resolutions.

The Bishop's Address.

Report of the Diocesan Council.

Report of the Treasurer of the Convention.

The Annual Elections.

The Suffragan Bishop's Address.

Report of the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions.

Report of the Commission to Study Clergy Salaries.

Report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

Report of the Standing Committee.

Reports of:

Department of Missions,
Department of Christian Education.
Department of Christian Social Relations.
Department of Financs.
Department of Stewardship and Evangeliam
Department of Urban Work. Department of Orban work.
Trinity Cathedral.

Bpiscopal Churchwenen, Diocesse of Newark.

Episcopal Churchmen, Diocesse of Newark.

Committee on College, Work.

City Mission Society. (Episcopal Community Services)

Reports shall be in order from the following Convention Committees, etc.

Diocesan Investment Trust.

Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties.

Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen, and of the Fund for Widows and Orphans of Clergymen.

Board of Examining Chaplains.

Committee on General Pension Fund.

Reports of the following Institutions and Organizations: (as required by Diocesan Council).

required by Diocesan Council).
Youth Consultation Service.
Brotherhood of St. Andrew.
Diocesan Altar Guild.
Christ Hospital, Jersey City.
Widows' Home. Hoboken.
House of the Holy Comforter, West Orange.
The Arthur Fund, Incorporated.
The St. Matthew's Trust Fund.
Eagle's Nest Farm.
Girl's Friendly Society.
House of Good Shepherd, Orange. (Chaplainey)
Gertrude Buits Memorial Fund.
New Jersey Council of Churches.
Islande Bushess.

Unfinished Business.

# The Annual Convention

The Eighty-Eighth Annual Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Newark was held on Saturday, May 12th, Nineteen Hundred and Sixty-Two in Trinity Cathedral, Newark, New Jersey.

The Holy Communion was celebrated at eight-thirty o'clock by the Bishop of the Diocese, the Right Reverend Leland Stark, D. D., assisted by the Suffragan Bishop, the Right Reverend Donald MacAdie, D. D., who read the Gospel; the Very Reverend Robert F. McGregor, Dean of the Cathedral, who read the Epistle; and the Reverend Peter R. Lawson, Canon of the Cathedral.

The Bishop read the names of the Bishops of the Church, the Clergy of the Diocese, and certain Laity of the Parishes and Missions, who departed this life to become members of the Church Expectant during the past Convention year, and commended them to the prayers of the congregation during the Communion Service. (See Necrology.)

The morning session of the Convention was called to order at ninethirty-five o'clock with the Right Reverend the Bishop of Newark, in the Chair.

A quorum being present in both Orders, the Convention was declared ready for business. Attendance cards indicated the following were present:

Bishops		2	
Presbyters		l	
Deacons		1	
Number of Congregations represented by Lay Deputies-139			
Number of Lav Deputies pres	resented by Lay Deputies-139 ent	5	

The Reverend James H. Waring nominated the Reverend John R. Edler, Rector of Trinity Church, Irvington, as Secretary. The nomination was seconded, and it was moved and carried that the Chair cast the ballot for the election of the Reverend Mr. Edler. He was declared elected.

The Secretary nominated for approval by the Convention as Assistant Secretaries, the Reverend George S. Bowden, Rector of St. Luke's Church, Phillipsburg, and the Reverend Addison K. Groff, Rector of St. Agnes' Church, East Orange.

It was moved and carried that the nominations for Assistant Secre-

taries be approved.

The Bishop introduced to the Convention the following: Retired since last Convention; The Reverend Messrs. Elwood Boggess, Lee A. Hanes, and Charles J. Child, Sr. To retire before next Convention; The Reverend Doctors James A. Mitchell and Eric Tasman, and the Reverend Messrs. J. Foster Savidge and Karl G. Kumm. Fiftieth Anniversaries of Ordination to the Priesthood: The Reverend Messrs. Joseph Anastasi and Robert B. McKay. Sixtieth Convention as a Delegate; Mr. R. Percy Rolstan, St. John's, Boonton. Received by Ordination to the Priesthood to January 1, 1962; The Reverend Messrs. Robert K. Dixon, Andrew G. Kunz, Jr., Thomas A. Moneymaker, Jr., H. David Sox, Arthur K. Wing, III. Received by Letters Dimissory to January 1, 1962; The Reverend Messrs. Richard H. Schoolmaster, John Poulos, Roger Alling, Jr., Roy J. Hendricks, D. Allan Easton, Robert Scoon, Kendall H. Edkins, Charles H. Dunlap Brown,

Fulton B. Smith. Received by Ordination to the Diaconate to January 1, 1962, and by Ordination to the Priesthood since January 1, 1962; The Reverend Philip S. Watters, Jr. Received by Ordination to the Diaconate since January 1, 1962; The Reverend Hayward L. Levy, Jr. Ordained in this Diocese but canonically resident in the Diocese of California; The Reverend Edward H. Rankin.

The Venerable Sydney E. Grant, Chairman of the Committee on New Parishes, presented the following resolution and on motion it was unanimously adopted:

WHEREAS, Christ Church, Totowa Borough, County of Passaic, Diocese of Newark, has applied to be admitted into union with this Convention, and

WHEREAS, the papers submitted by the aforementioned congregation have been found to comply with the requirements of the Constitution and Canons of this Diocess, therefore,

BE IT RESOLVED, that this Convention approve the application of Christ Church, Totowa Borough, County of Passaic, Diocese of Newark, and receive it into union.

The Rector and the Lay Deputies of Christ Church, Totowa Borough were then presented to the Convention, and duly welcomed into union with the Convention by the Chair.

The Venerable Sydney E. Grant, Chairman of the Committee on New Parishes, presented the following resolution, and on motion it was unanimously adopted:

WHEREAS, St. Mark's Church, Teaneck, County of Bergen, Diocese of Newark, has applied to be admitted into union with this Convention, and

WHEREAS, the papers submitted by the aforementioned congregation have been found to comply with the requirements of the Constitution and Canons of this Diocese, therefore,

BE IT RESOLVED, that this Convention approve the application of St. Mark's Church, Teaneck, County of Bergen, Diocese of Newark, and receive it into union.

The Rector and the Lay Deputies of St. Mark's Church, Teaneck were then presented to the Convention, and duly welcomed into union with the Convention by the Chair.

The Bishop introduced the following: Sergeant at Arms, Mr. Ben Robinson; Assistant, Mr. Ernest Bower; Douglas Hoffman, David Perthold, John Grimm, Daniel Sheedy, Douglas Copeland from Trinity Cathedral, who would be acting as Pages during the Convention.

The Secretary of the Convention presented the following report:

### REPORT OF THE SECRETARY OF CONVENTION

The Secretary of the Convention has performed the duties of this office during the Convention year in accordance with the Constitution and Canops.

Notices were sent out in pursuance of the Constitution for the 88th Annual Convention now in session.

Parochial Reports for the year 1961 have not been received from:

Bayonne, Trinity
Jersey City, Incarnation
Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's (financial only)
Pompton Lakes, Christ
Ringwood, Good Shepherd
Teaneck, Christ
West Milford, Incarnation

Certificates of Lay Deputies have not been received from:

Hoboken, Holy Innocents'
North Bergen, Transfiguration

The Lay Deputies from the following churches are not entitled to vote at any session of this Convention: For failure to pay assessment "for the two years immediately preceding". Constitution: Article 2 Section 5 (2).

Jersey City, Incarnation

The Secretary compliments the majority of Parishes and Missions who patiently endured the idiosyncrasies of the new Parochial Report forms, and thanks all Diocesan personnel and members who continued to make his lot a more pleasant one.

Respectfully submitted, JOHN R. EDLER, Secretary of Convention

"Notice is given that copies of certain amendments to the Constitution of the General Church, proposed at the General Convention of 1961, and to be finally sated upon at the General Convention of 1964, are available at the Secretary's office at the Cathedral House."

The following Committee on the Rights of Clerical Members was nominated by the Reverend Alva G. Decker and elected: The Reverend Messrs. William J. Dougherty, Karl Kumm, and Mr. Francis Adams.

The following Committee on the Rights on Lay Deputies was nominated by Mr. Sidney Wood and elected: Messrs. Harwood E. Fish, Frank P. Kraus, and the Reverend Gilbert V. Hemsley.

The following Committee on Constitution and Canons was nominated by Mr. Stephen Darby and elected: Mr. Charles W. Kappes, Ir., the Reverend Messrs. Alfred Miller and George Palmer, Col. Leigh K. Lydecker, and Mr. George Miller.

The following report of the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order was presented by the Reverend Henry M. Biggin, Chairman, and on motion it was adopted:

# REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON ELECTIONS AND RULES OF ORDER

The Committee on Elections and Rules of Order of the 88th Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark was convened at Cathedral House, Newark on March 15, 1962. Also present were the Secretary of the Convention and Archdeacon Macbeth.

In accordance with Article II, Section 1 of the Diocesan Constitution, the Bishop called the 88th Diocesan Convention to be held on Baturday, May 12, 1962 in a communication entered on the record.

The Committee proceeded to notify the Secretary of Convention of the date set, requested him to notify the Convention delegates, authorized him to prepare the sample ballot in conformity with Rule 16b.

The Committee voted to recommend to the Convention the Rules of Order of the 1961 Convention for use at the 1962 Convention without change. These appear on pages 62 and 63 of the 1961 Journal.

The Committee voted to recommend to the Convention the adoption of the 1961 Calendar of Business, as it appears on page 64 of the 1961 Journal, as the Calendar of Business for the 1962 Convention with the following two corrections:

- (1) That the day "Saturday" be printed in place of the word "Tuesday," on the second printed line.
- (2) That the words "Episcopal Community Services" be added parenthetically after the designation of the City Mission Society in the reports section.

The Committee addressed the following resolution to the Bishop:

WHEREAS the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order has been asked to discuss the suitability and adequacy of the Cathedral as a location for the Annual Convention,

BE IT RESOLVED that subancing the personal comfort of delegates and visitors at future conventions be explored, in view of the inadequate facilities of the Cathedral;

THAT measures be taken immediately to insure the safety of delegates and visitors in case of fire at the 1962 Convention by stationing fire unhers in each sisle and at each exit, as well as by checking the adequacy and number of existing extinguishers, and by taking such other precautionary measures deemed appropriate;

THAT the possibility of holding the business session of the 1962 Convention at another location such as the YMCA gymnasium be explored;

THAT serious consideration be given to the possibility of holding both the worship service and business session of future Conventions at different location.

The Committee moves the adoption of the Rules of Order and the Calendar of Business as smended.

Respectfully submitted, HENRY M. BIGGIN, Chairmen

The Bishop called for the Introduction of Resolution on New Matter.

The Reverend Herbert S. Brown moved the adoption of the following resolution which was duly seconded and adopted:

BE IT RESOLVED that the 88th Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark, assembled in Trinity Cathedral in the year 1962, send its affectionate greeting to Mrs. Theodore Ludiow and her family, assuring them of the continued remembrances and good wishes of the people of the Diocese of Newark.

The Venerable George E. Rath moved the adoption of the following resolution which was duly seconded and adopted:

BE IT RESOLVED that the 88th Annual Convention of the Dioceae of Newark, assembled in Trinity Cathedral in the year 1962, sends its greeting to Bishop and Mrs. Washburn, expressing its regret that they have not been able attend Convention, and its assurance of continued affection and esteem.

The following Committees were appointed by the Bishop:

#### ON NEW PARISHES

The Ven. Sydney E. Grant, Archdescon of Missions Mr. John C. Garde, St. Thomas\*, Lyndhurst

### ON ELECTIONS AND RULES OF ORDER

(for 1963 Convention)

The Rev. Henry Biggin, St. Mary the Virgin, Ridgefield Park
The Rev. Arthur Ehlenberger, All Saints', Bergenfield
The Rev. Eugene Avery, St. Aldan's, Paterson and St. Andrew's,
Passaic

Passaid
The Rev. Edd L. Payne, House of Prayer, Newark
The Rev. Trevor Thomas, Holy Innocents', West Orange
Mr. Charles F. Lyle, St. Paul's, Morris Plains
Mrs. Earl Ridge, St. Mary's, Sparta
Mrs. E. C. Shugg, Christ Church, Short Hills
Mrs. Arthur Delo, St. Stephen's, Jersey City
Mr. A. L. Hook, St. Alban's, Oakland
Mr. Clifford Johnson, St. John's, Cover

#### ON UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The Rev. Donald McBride, Transfiguration, Towaco Mr. Harry P. Haldt, St. John's, Boomton

#### ON MISCELLANEOUS RESOLUTIONS

(for 1963 Convention)

The Ray. Frederick Gutekunst, St. Stephen's, Jersey City The Rev. Field Hobbs, St. Mark's, Teaneck

The Rev. Field Hobbs, St. Mark's, Teaneck
The Rev. Robert Maitland, St. Peter's, Mt. Arlington and Christ
Church, Stanhope
The Rev. George Sean, St. Luke's, Montolair
The Rev. Louis Berry, St. Philip's, Newark
Mr. Joseph Leidy, St. Peter's, Morristown
Mfs. A. K. Wing, Jr., Grace Church, Nutley
Mr. Edgar Douglas, Christ Church, Newton
Mr. Frank Simms, St. Matthew's, Paramus
Mr. George Miller, St. Paul's, Paterson

#### TELLERS OF THE ELECTION

The Rev. Waldron L. Coon, Advent, Bloomfield
The Rev. Francis S. Bancroft, III, St. James', Ridgefield
The Rev. Robert K. Dixon, Calvary, Summit
The Rev. Robert K. Dixon, Calvary, Summit
The Rev. Thomas A. Moneymaker, Jr., St. Peter's, Morristown
The Rev. H. Devid Sox, St. James', Upper Montolair
The Rev. Philip S. Watters, St. Paul's, Morris Plains
The Rev. Edward H. Rankin, Holy Communion, South Orange
The Rev. Andrew C. Kunz, Jr., Grace, Rutherford
The Rev. John Poulos, St. Mary's, Jersey City
The Rev. John Poulos, St. Mary's, Jersey City
The Rev. Roger Alling, Jr., St. Andrew's, Lincoln Park
Mr. Claude M. Driggs, St. Thomas', Newark
Mr. James Nicholl, Trinity, Montolair
Mr. Alvin Brandt, St. John's, Cover
Mr. Malcolm D. Talbott, Grace, Newark
Mr. Garrett Replinger, St. Bartholomew's, Hohokus
Mr. Ronald Spiotta, Trinity Cathedral, Newark

After the singing of Hymn 261, the Bishop, the Right Reverend Leland Stark, D. D., delivered his Ninth Annual Address. (See Bishops' Addresses.)

Mr. John N. Page, Secretary-Treasurer of the Diocesan Council, presented the 1963 Budget of Administrative Expenses. (See Reports of Convention.)

Mr. Page moved the adoption of the following resolution which was duly seconded and adopted:

WHEREAS the Diocesan Council is directed by Canon S, Section 5(d), to provide for an assessment on the Parishes and Missions to to meet the administrative expenses of the Diocese, therefore,

BE IT RESOLVED that the Convention approve the proposed budget for 1963, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Diocesan Council be hereby directed to levy an assessment on Parishes and Missions of the Diocese at such rate as to cover the amount of \$178,957.00.

Mr. Page next presented the 1963 Budget for the Program of the Diocese and the Church at Large. (See Reports of Convention.)

The Report of the Department of Urban Work was read at this time by the Chairman, the Reverend Franklyn Y. Weiler, as part of the budget discussions. (See Reports of Convention.)

Mr. Page moved the adoption of the following resolution which was duly seconded and adopted:

WHEREAS the Diocesan Council is charged with the responsi-bility of preparing a budget covering the requested missionary and benevolent requirements of the Diocese and General Church for the ensuing calendar year, therefore

BE IT RESOLVED that the Convention approve the 1963 budget as proposed by the Diocesen Council, and

WHEREAS Canon 4, Section 6(d), of General Convention provides that in each Diocese a definite financial objective shall be allotted to each Parish and Mission as its share of the Program of the Church, therefore

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Diocesan Council be authorized to designate the quota for each Parish and Mission based upon the average amount of its current expenses for the past three years.

Mr. John N. Page, Secretary-Treasurer of the Diocesan Council, gave his Report. (See Reports of Convention.)

It was moved and carried that the Annual Elections be held at this time.

The Tellers of the Election distributed the official Ballot as follows:

OFFICIAL BALLOT, DIOCESE OF NEWARE, 1962 (Consecutive terms indicated in ( ) efter nominee.

FOR STANDING COMMITTEE, CLASS OF 1866. (Vote for One in Each Order) — The Ven. Canon William O. Leslie, Jr., Retired (5); Mr. F. Bruce Gerhard, Calvary, Summit (2).

FOR DIOCESAN COUNCIL, CLASS OF 1988, (Vote for Two Names) — Mr. Donald Rosenberger, Trinity, Newark; Mr. Sidney A. Wood, St. Mary Magdalene, Newark (1),

FOR TREASURER OF THE CONVENTION, (Vote for One Name) - Mr. Guetave E. Wiedenmayer, Holy Communion, South Orange (13).

FOR ASSISTANT TREASURER OF THE CONVENTION, (Vote for One Name) - Mrs. Virginia T. Grabyne, Ali Saints', Millington (3)

FOR DEPUTIES TO THE PROVINCIAL SYNOD, CLASS OF 1965. (Vote for Two Names in each Order) — The Rev. Henry B. Cannon, Redemmer, Morristown (3); The Rev. Kenneth L. Whitney, Holy Trinity, West Orange (1); Mr. John C. Garde, St. Thomas', Lyndhurst (5); Mr. Homer Holland, St. James', Ridgefield.

FOR DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS, CLASS OF 1965, (Vote for Four Names in Each order) — The Rev. William J. Dougherty, Holy Spirit, Verons; The Rev. George H. Paimer, Grace, Westwood; The Rev. Arthur J. Ehlenberger, All Saints', Bergenfield; The Rev. Marshall Esty Denkinger, St. Paul's, North Arlington; The Rev. Donaid W. Beers, St. Albam's, Oakland (2); The Rev. Henry Folsom, St. Peter's, Washington; Mr. Charles E. Trim, Holy Trinity, West Orange (1); Mr. Roland Spiotta, St. George's, Maplewood; Dr. Ernest Hilman, Christ, Bloomfield-Gien Ridge; Mr. Herbert Thorpe, St. James', Montelair (2); Mr. Homer Holland, St. James', Ridgefield (1); Mr. Karl Gruen, St. George's, Maplewood.

FOR DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION, CLASS OF 1985. (Vote for Three Names) — The Rev. Henry M. Biggin, St. Mary the Virgin, Ridgefield Park (1); The Rev. H. Ross Greer, St. Andrew's, South Orange (3); The Rev. Dr. Herbert Leswing, Jr., St. Paul's, Englawood (1). Class of 1963, (Vote for One Name) — The Rev. Robert G. Wagner, St. John's, Montclair (1).

FOR DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL RELATIONS, CLASS OF 1968, (Vote for Three Names) — The Rev. Henry Powers, Atonsment, Tenaily (2); The Rev. Canon Benedict H. Hanson, Trinity, Newark (3); The Rev. Alian Easton, St. Paul's, Wood-Ridge.

FOR DEPARTMENT OF URBAN WORK, CLASS OF 1965, (Vote for Two Names) — The Rev. Richard H. Schoolmaster, Grase, Orange; The Rev. Canon. Peter R. Lawson, Trinity, Newark; The Rev. Ledile Laughlin, Grace (Van Vorst) Jersey City; Mrs. Herbert E. Armstrong, Grace, Rutherford; Mr. Joseph Leidy, St. Peter's, Morristown; The Rev. Gilbert V. Hemeley, Grace, Union City; The Rev. Eugene Avery, St. Aldan's, Paterson.

FOR ECCLESIASTICAL COURT, CLASS OF 1988, (Vote for one Name) - The Rev. Weidron L. Coon, Advent, Bloomfield.

FOR LAY ASSESSOR, CLASS OF 1968, (Vote for One Name) — Mr. T. McCurdy Mersh, Grace, Orange (10).

FOR TRINITY CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, CLASS OF 1965. (Vote for One Name in Each Order) - The Rev. Dr. Christian Howde, St. John's Englewood, Mr. Charles R. Hardin, Jr., St. John's, Bernardsville, Diocese of New Jersey.

Mrs. Herbert E. Armstrong, Grace, Rutherford, withdrew her name from the Department of Urban Work election.

The Very Reverend Robert F. McGregor, Dean, Trinity Cathedral was nominated from the floor for the Standing Committee, Class of 1966.

The Reverend Richard H. Schoolmaster, Grace, Orange was nominated from the floor for Deputies to the Provincial Synod, Class of 1965.

The Reverend Waldron L. Coon, Head Teller of the Elections moved the adoption of the following resolution which was duly seconded and adopted:

RESOLVED, that unanimous consent be given by this Convention to the suspension of the rules of elections, and to the casting by the Secretary of one ballot for each of the following nominees on the Ballot, where there is no contest, namely:

STANDING COMMITTEE, Class of 1966 — Mr. F. Bruce Gerhard DIOCESAN COUNCIL, Class of 1965 — Mr. Donald Resemberger and Mr. Sidney A. Wood TREASURER OF THE CONVENTION — Mr. Gustave E. Wiedenmayer

ASSISTANT TREASURER OF THE CONVENTION - Mrs. Virginia T. Grabyne
DEPUTIES TO THE PROVINCIAL SYNOD, Class of 1965 - Mr.
John C. Garde and Mr. Homor Holland
DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION, Class of 1965 -

The Rev. Henry M. Biggin, The Rev. H. Ross Greer, and the Rev. Dr. Herbert Leswing, Jr. Class of 1963 - The Rev. Robert G. Wagner.

DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL RELATIONS, Class of 1965 - The Rev. Henry Powers, The Rev. Canon Benedict H. Hanson, and the Rev. Alian Easton.

ECCLESIASTICAL COURT, Class of 1968 - The Rev. Waldron L. Coon.

LAY ASSESSOR, Class of 1965 - Mr. T. McCurdy Marsh TRINITY CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, Class of 1965 - The Rev. Dr. Christian Howde and Mr. Charles R. Hardin, Jr.

Polls were opened at 11:45 o'clock, closed at 12:00 o'clock.

After the singing of Hymn 466, Noon Day Prayers were said by the Suffragan Bishop, the Right Reverend Donald MacAdie, D. D.

The Convention recessed until two o'clock.

At the Convention Luncheon at the Robert Treat Hotel, the Suffragan Bishop, the Right Reverend Donald MacAdie, D. D., delivered his Fourth Annual Address. (See Bishops' Addresses.)

The Convention reassembled at two o'clock with the Bishop of the Diocese in the Chair.

Mr. John N. Page, Secretary-Treasurer of the Diocesan Council presented the Reports of the Treasurer of the Convention, Mr. Gustave Wiedenmayer. (See Reports of Convention.)

All Financial Reports of the Convention, and the Treasurer of the Department of Missions have been audited by Peat, Marwick, Mitchell and Co., and copies of the auditors' report are available for inspection.

Mr. Louis Windholz, Assistant Business Manager of "The Episcopalian" spoke at this time about the Parish Subscription Plan.

The Tellers of the Convention reported the following:

Number of votes cast 286. Necessary for Choice - Piwality.

FOR STANDING COMMITTEE, CLASS OF 1965

\*Elected

# 

Mr. Sidney A. Wood presented the following resolution on behalf of the Diocesan Council, which after being amended, was duly seconded and adopted.

The Rev. Eugene Avery.....

62

WHEREAS the Diocesan Council has submitted a Statement indicating needs and opportunities for the extension of the work of the Church in the Diocese of Newark which cannot be met through regular program budget of the Diocese resulting from the present level of giving; therefore

BE IT RESOLVED that the 88th Convention of the Diocese of Newark direct the Bishops and Diocesan Council to study these needs and opportunities, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that this Convention direct the Diocesan Council to present sixty days prior to the next Convention a plan for meeting these needs and opportunities.

Mr. Sidney A. Wood next presented the Report of the Episcopal Capital Loan Fund. (See Reports of Convention.)

The Reverend William L. Griffin, Jr., on behalf of the Diocesan Council, presented the following resolution which was duly seconded and adopted:

WHEREAS the General Convention of The Episcopal Church, convened in Detroit in 1951, accepted an invitation of The United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. to begin conversations looking to eventual union, and to join with The Presbyterians in inviting The United Church of Christ, and The Methodist Church to take part, and

WHEREAS The Synod of New Jersey of The United Presbyterian Church in session at its annual meeting held in October, 1961, expressed the desire to enter into conversations with representatives of The Episcopal Diocese of Newark, and to join in a program of cooperation, education and exchange in as many areas of the life of the Church as may be possible, and

WHEREAS without forgetting that all the major theological and practical problems of reunion must be resolved on the national level there is still need for acquaintanceship, for trust and affection, for growth in knowledge and understanding which can properly be effected on the local level, therefore

BE IT RESOLVED that this annual convention of the Protestant Episcopai Church in The Diocese of Newark send its fraternal greatings to the Moderator and Synod of the United Presbyterian Church in New Jersey, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that this Convention approves the action of the Diocesan Council in asking the Blahop to appoint a committee to represent the Diocesa of Newark in conversations with representatives of the New Jersey Synod of The United Presbyterian Church,

To implement the resolution the Bishop appointed the following committee: the Reverend Messrs. George E. Rath, Charles J. Child, Jr., Ledlie S. Laughlin, Jr., and Messrs. Charles W. Kappes, Jr., Joseph Leidy and Herbert Draesel.

The Reverend Ivan H. Partridge, Chairman of the Commission to study Clergy Salaries, presented their report which on motion was received. (See Reports of Convention.)

On motion Resolution Number I was carried as amended.

BE IT RESOLVED that this Convention adopt the following scale of cash salaries and perquisites effective January 1, 1964, as the new Diocesan minimum to serve as the lowest level of remuneration for clergy employed on full time basis for the Diocess and to be as well the standard which Parish Churches in the Diocess ought to

- 1. Annual Cash Salaries:
  - (a) Descon, \$4500. per year. (b) Priest, \$5000. per year.
- 2. Perquisites:
  - (a) Suitable housing, adequately maintained.
    (b) Heat.

  - (c) Electricity.
    (d) Water.
    (e) Gas (if necessary).

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Convention continues in effect the provision that the basic cost of a telephone, where the man's work requires it, is a proper allowance, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Convention establish \$800 per year, effective January 1, 1964, as the new minimum car allowance for clergy with a recommendation that, in cases where excessive mileage warrants doing so, men be paid at the rate of 10¢ per mile in excess of 8,000 miles.

On motion Resolution Number 2 was carried.

BE IT RESOLVED that this Convention urge vestries to strive to raise all parish clergy salaries in the Diocese above the minimum to at least the standard of "just and equitable" salaries, previously endorsed by the Convention and reaffirmed by the Commission on Ciergy Salaries in its 1962 report.

On motion Resolution Number 3 was carried.

BE IT RESOLVED that this Convention thank its Bishops for their outstanding interest in the achievement of just and equitable living standards for the clergy and for the communications they have already directed to the achievement of these ends, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that this Convention request that in 1962 our Bishops again communicate with the wardens, vestries, and treasurers of the Diccese commending further improvements in the situation where they may be warranted by circumstances.

On motion Resolution Number 4 was carried.

BE IT RESOLVED that this Convention recommend that in the fail of 1962 all Archdeacouries consider calling special meetings of wardens, treasurers, and whatever number of selected vestrymen they may choose to participate with the Clergy Salary Commission in detailed consideration of the matter of clergy "livings", and take whatever action they may individually deem appropriate.

On motion Resolution Number 5 was carried as amended.

BE IT RESOLVED that the Diocesan Convention direct that as of January 1, 1964; and in subsequent years, provision be made in the Diocesan budget for the subsidizing of clergy salaries, perquisites and allowances, under the following conditions:

- Application be made by the Rector and endorsed by the vestry to the Department of Missions by January 1, 1963, and by April 1 of each subsequent year in which a subsidy is needed.
- 2. In applying for a subsidy, the vestry automatically grants to the Department of Missions the right to designate an outside group or agency to conduct the Parish Every Member Caswass the fail preceding the year in which subsidy is to be granted, the Department sees fit to do so.
- Should the Cure in which the subsidy is granted become vacant, the vestry shall bind itself to select a candidate who has the specific approval of the Bishop.
- Any other conditions for the granting of subsidies which may be recommended by the Department of Missions or Urban Works shall also be met as agreed upon with the ventry at the time of request for subsidy.
- 5. Taking into consideration the above conditions, the Department of Missions, in consultation with the Bishop, shall have full authority to determine the extent of the subsidies and whether they should be ranted or withheld.
- Payment of subsidies shall be through the Department of Missions.

On motion Resolution Number 6 was carried as amended.

BE IT RESOLVED that the Convention request our Bishop to reappoint the Clergy Salary Commission as the Standing Commission on Clergy Salaries of the Diocese of Newark to serve at the continuing pleasure of the Bishop and of the Convention, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that this Convention recommend that the Standing Commission continue to consist of four laymen and two probyters and that when any present member resigns or ceases to function he be replaced by appointment by the Bishop,

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Report of this Commission be sent to the member of the Convention not less than thirty days prior to the Convention.

The Convention sang at this time Hymn 551.

The Reverend Frederick R. Gutekunst, Chairman of the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions next presented the Report of the Committee.

The Reverend William L. Griffin, Jr. had withdrawn his resolution on Clergy Salaries in the light of the previously passed resolutions.

Although the Committee moved the adoption of the amended resolution on the "Second Mile Quota" as presented by the Reverend Clarence W. Sickles, it was defeated.

The Committee's request to be discharged from further consideration of a resolution concerning a paid diocesan fund raiser as presented by the Reverend Clarence W. Sickles was accepted.

The Committee's amended resolution on Capital Punishment as presented by the Reverend John Green was adopted after further amending as follows:

WHEREAS Capital Punishment is contrary to the Christian doctrine of redemption, rehabilitation and reverence for life, and in view of the stand of our General Convention of 1958 against capital punishment,

BE IT REBOLVED by this Convention that the Diocese of Newark go on record as being opposed to capital punishment and urge Governor Hughes and our Legislative representatives in Trenton to work toward its abolition in the State of New Jersey and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that present statutes, regulations, and procedures with regard to parole of those convicted of murder or kidnapping and the qualification, appointment and tenure of personnel designated to concern themselves with matters of parole in formerly capital offenses as well as other offenses be the subject of continuing study and investigation to insure effective rehabilitation of those convicted of crimes before their release or parole.

The following resolution presented by the Reverend Henry B. Cannon, was adopted after the Rules of Order had been suspended.

BE IT RESOLVED that the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions shall invite the authors of the Resolutions under consideration to attend its meeting for the purpose of explaining the intent of the Resolutions offered and to share in the revision or smendment of the Resolutions, if necessary, before the Resolutions are submitted to the Convention.

The Reverend Charles J. Child, Jr., next spoke on the Anglican Congress to be held in Torento in 1963.

The Report of the Standing Committee was filed by title. (See Reports of Convention.)

The Report of the Department of Missions was filed by title. (See Reports of Convention.)

The Report of the Department of Christian Education was filed by title. (See Reports of Convention.)

The Report of the Department of Christian Social Relations was filed by title. (See Recports of Convention.)

The Reverend Canon Benedict H. Hanson, Chairman of the Department of Christian Social Relations, on behalf of the Department moved the adoption of the following resolution. After being duly seconded, it was adopted.

WHEREAS the Church in every age has sought to inspire and advise with her people in the perpiezing areas of decision-making be they morel, social or political, and

WHEREAS the exercise of this responsibility is seriously hindered at the present time by strong pressures being brought to beer on Church people by extremists both of the Right and of the Left who often resort to false witness, slander, distortion and over-simplification, and

WHEREAS the activities of these extremists have often groused suspicion, mistrust, disunity and confusion within the Church, therefore.

BE IT RESOLVED that this Convention endorses the warnings against extremist movements, both of the Right and Left, which have been expressed both by the Bishop of Newark in his address to the 1961 Ression of this Convention and by the General Convention of 1961, reminding people of our Church to examine carefully charges of disloyalty and subversion brought by extremist groups, and the over-simplified appraisal of our sitatuion which they promote, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that this Convention urges the Clergy of the Diocese to make this a subject of instruction, study and preaching in their congregations and that it instructs the Department of Christian Social Relations to assist the Clergy in this undertaking by the provision of study materials, and by whatever other methods it judges to be appropriate.

The Report of the Department of Stewardship and Evangelism was filed by title. (See Reports of Convention.)

The Report of Trinity Cathedral was presented by the Dean, the Very

Reverend Robert F. McGregor, (See Reports of Convention.)

The Report of the Episcopal Churchwomen was filed by title. (See Reports of Convention.)

The Report of the Episcopal Churchmen was filed by title. (See Reports of Convention.)

The Report of the Committee on College Work was filed by title, (See Reports of Convention.)

The Report of the City Mission Society was filed by title. (See Reports of Convention.)

The Report of the Corporation for the Relief of Widows and Children of Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the State of New Jersey was filed by title. (See Reports of Convention.)

The Report of the Board of Examining Chaplains was filed by title. (See Reports of Convention.)

The Report of the Church Pension Fund was filed by title. (See Reports of Convention.)

The Reports of the Diocesan Institutions and Organizations were filed by title. (See Reports of Convention.)

The Bishop presented his appointments to the Board of Examining Chaplains, Class of 1965, which were approved by the Convention: the Reverend Charles J. Child, Jr., the Reverend Robert J. Clarke and the Reverend Doctor Herbert Leswing, Jr.

The Bishop made the following appointments:

All Archdenoons for enother three years.

Cathedral Chapter, Class of 1965 Mr. Malcolm D. Talbott

Diocesan Council, Class of 1965

The Hon. Herbert Tate Mr. H. Merie Derling

Department of Christian Education, Class of 1965

Mrs. Frederick Gilman The Rev. Mother Margaret Heiene The Rev. Robert Ward

Department of Christian Social Relations, Class of 1965

Mrs. Edwin A. Kirch, III The Rev. Ernest G. Maguire The Rev. Carl E. Nelson

Department of Urban Work, Class of 1965

Mr. David Meyers The Very Rev. Robert F. McGregor The Rev. Richard H. Schoolmaster

Committee to Certify the Minutes of Convention

The Rev. Canon Peter Lawson The Rev., James H. Waring

After the singing of Hymn 489 and Benediction by the Bishop, the Convention adjourned at 4:28 o'clock.

> LELAND STARK President of the Convention

DONALD MAC ADIE Vice President of the Convention

JOHN R. EDLER Secretary of the Convention

## Reports of Convention

The Diocesan Council.

Annual Budgets and Treasurers' Reports.

The Standing Committee.

Department of Missions.

Department of Christian Educations.

Department of Christian Social Relations.

The Diocesan Council.

Annual Budgets and Treasurers' Reports.

The Standing Committee.

Department of Missions.

Department of Christian Education.

Department of Christian Social Relations.

Department of Stewardship and Evangelism.

Episcopal Churchwomen, Diocese of Newark.

Board of Examining Chaplains.

Episcopal Community Services (City Mission Society).

Corporation for the Relief of Widows and Children of Clergymen.

Youth Consultation Service.

Gertrude Butts Memorial Fund.

House of the Holy Comforter.

House of the Good Shepherd.

Altar Guild.

Episcopal Churchmen, Diocese of Newark.

Department of Urban Work.

New Jersey Council of Churches.

Committee on College Work.

Trinity Cathedral.

Church Pension Fund.

Commission to Study Clergy Salaries.

Episcopal Capital Loan Fund

## BUDGETS

## ADOPTED 1963 ASSESSMENT BUDGET

					Adopted
			Adopted		Budget
_	THE EPISCOPATE Salary: Bishop Stark		1962		1963
1 2	Halary: Bishop MarAdie	ē	16,650.00	\$	16,650.00 13,320.00
3	Travel Allowances Bishops' Houses: Repairs, Upkeep, and Taxes		2,500.00		2,500.00
•	Hisnops, Houses: Kebsits, Obkeeb, and Laxes	-	3,000.00	-	3,800.00
	DIOCESAN ADMINISTRATION			•	•
5	Salary and Motor Allowance: Assistant to the Bishops		7,700.00		7,700.00 18,909.00
7	Salaries: Secretary (4) Salaries: Other Staff Members (6)		26,974.00		28,322.00
8	Cethodral Maria Processor		2,400.00		2,400.00
-	a Iltilities: light and telephone		13,450.00		6,555.00
	b Seleries of custodiens (2)		3,760.00		7,245.00 3,800.00
	d Property Consultant		1.040.00		1,000.00
	e Maintenance and Repairs f Casualty Insurance (includes Bishops' houses)		4,400.00 1,200.00		6,500.00 1,200.00
	g Unice Equipment and Supplies, Printing and Postage .		5,000.00		5,500.00
10	Charges and Fees: a Bank's Fee as Custodian		1,000.00		1,000.00
	b Fidelity Bond		664.00		664.00
	c Audit	=	850.00	_	850.00
	DIOCESAN CONVENTION	#	86,456.00	\$	91,645.00
11	Convention Expense Convention Journal and other Printing	,	1,700.00		1,800.00
12 13	Convention Journal and other Printing	•	1,000.00		3,000.00 1,000.00
	desiry, become a controlled to the territory	-		_	
	RETIRING ALLOWANCES AND PENSION PREMIUMS	Ŧ	5,500.00	ē	5,800.00
14 15	RETIRING ALLOWANCES AND PENSION PREMIUMS Retiring Allowance: Bishop Washburn Retiring Allowance: Bishop Ludlow		2,600.00		2,600.00
16	Retiring Allowance: Former Custodian		2,185.00 480.00		480.00
17 18	Pension Premium: Bishops		5,245.00 1,207.00		5,245.00
19	Pension Premium: Secretary of Convention		175.00		1,207.00 175.00
20 21	Pension Premium: Secretary of Convention Pension Premium: Lay Workers of Cathedral House Social Security: Lay Workers of Cathedral House		6,943.00		6.943.00 1.866.00
4.	Booter beomity; Day workers of Camedan Modes 1. 1.		1,485.00	-	
22	Major Medical Insurance:	\$	20,320.00	#	18,516.00
	Clergy and Lay Workers of Cathedral House		9,717.00	\$	9,717.00
	OTHER				
28 24	Maintenance of Diocesen properties		3,000.00		3,000.00
25	The Newark Churchman		10,306.00		9,974.00
26	General Convention Assessment		4.554.00		4,080.00
27 28	Travel Expenses: Delegates to General Convention Travel Expenses: Delegates to Lambeth Conference		1,200.00		1,200.00 200.00
29	Travel Expenses: Delegates to Anglicen Congress		400.00		400.00
30	Travel Expenses: Delegates to Anglican Congress Provincial Symod Assessment		2,260.00		2,800.00
31	Provincial Synod: Travel Expenses of Delegates		1,000.00		300.00
32	Contingencies	_	2,500.00	_	2,500.00
		\$	40,420.00	*	41,454.00
	INCOME	\$1	97,883.00	\$2	03,402.00
33	From Endowments	\$	17,100.00	\$	18,600.00
34 35	Trinity Cathedral Diocesan Investment Trust		3,425.00 2,420.00		3,425.00 2,420.00
		-		-	
36	To be raised by Assessment,	91	77,936.00	91	10,937.00

## THIS BUDGET RAISED BY ASSESSMENT

## EXPLANATORY NOTES ON ADOPTED 1963 ASSESSMENT BUDGET

#### Item

- 4 This item has been increased to permit regularly scheduled maintenance to both properties.
- 6.7 To provide certain cost of living increases.
- 9(e) Partial provision for new roof for Cathedral House anticipated for 1964.
- 9(g) 25% increase in postal rates enticipated.
- 11, 12 Adeptation to rising costs of postage and printing.
- 21 To cover rate increases in 1962 and 1963 (3% to 3-5/8%).
- 24 Decrease due to scheduled retirement of loans:
  - (1) In 1940 \$70,000 borrowed to help erect Cathedral House. 3% interest. \$15,000 remains to be paid.
  - (2) In 1958 \$34,000 at 4% interest borrowed for reconstruction of office space and other improvements and repairs. In 1963 \$19,600 will remain to be paid. (Agreement: \$3,600 per year to be paid on principal.)
  - (3) 1959, \$23,500 at 4% interest borrowed for critical repairs to Cathedral House; heating plant, stone-work and waterproofing, electrical work, etc. A five year loan to be amortized in equal annual payments. First payment made in 1961, In 1963 \$14,100 remains to be paid.
- 25 Increased printing and postage costs.
- 26 To provide Administrative Budget for our National Church. This is in addition to Diocesan Quota.
- 27 Allowance to delegates to Triennial General Convention accumulates 1/3 each year.
- 28 Gradual accumulation for expenses of Bishop to occasional conference in London.
- 29 One half estimated expense of three delegates to Anglican Congress in Toronto, Canada in 1963.
- 30 Assessment based on number of bishops and presbyters in the Diocese.
- 31 Miscellaneous expenses for Synod meeting in Newark in 1963.
- 33 Increase due to bequests received by Diocese.

## RESOLUTIONS

WHEREAS the Diocesen Council is directed by Canon 5, Section 4 (d), to provide for an assessment on the Parishes and Missions to meet the administrative expenses of the Diocese, therefore,

BE IT RESOLVED that the Convention approve the proposed budget for 1963, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Diocesan Council be hereby directed to levy an assessment on Parishes and Missions of the Diocese at such rate as to cover the amount of \$17.8,957.00.

# II ADOPTED 1963 BUDGET FOR THE PROGRAM OF THE DIOCESE AND THE CHURCH AT LARGE

(These items of expense are for missionary work in the Diocese, together with the work of Diocesan departments and partial support of Diocesan organizations and institutions, and for the general Program of the Episcopal Church at large.)

Îte		Adopted Convention Budget 1962	Working Budget 1962	Adopted Convention Budget 1963
200	DIOCESAN COUNCIL			
1	Dept. of Missions:	169,312.00	\$161,492.00	\$185,600.00
	Toward Support of Mission Churches			
	and Aided Parishes			
2	Dept. of Christian Education	12,405.00	12,000.00	16,000.00
3	Dept. of Christian Social Relations	2,000.00	1,800.00	2,000.00
4	Dept. of Stewardship and Evengelism .	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,500.00
5	Dept. of Urban Work	7,700.00	7,000.00	9,000.00
	OTHER ACTIVITIES			
6	City Mission and Chaplainey Work	13,500.00	12,000.00	13,500.00
7	Committee on Coilege Work	3,600.00	3,600.00	7,500-00
8	Engle's Nest Farm and Holiday House.	6,260.00	6,000.00	6,260.00
9	House of the Holy Comforter	4,000.00	3,900.00	4,500.00
10	Episcopal Churchmen	250.00	100.00	100.00
11	New Jersey Council of Churches	6,865.00	6,000.00	6,865.00
12	Youth Consultation Service	17,000.00	16,000.00	17,000.00
13	Diocesan Program	245,892.00	232,892.00	271,825.00
14	For the Church at Large	285,000.00	265,691.00+	292,128.00
	TOTAL BUDGET	\$530,892.00	\$498,583.00	\$563,953.00

<sup>\*</sup>Diocese Full Quote:

## EXPLANATORY NOTES ON ADOPTED PROGRAM BUDGET

### **FOR 1963**

- 1 Includes \$25,000 for advance work and land purchase. Represents financial aid to forty-two missions and aided parishes. Also stipend for Archdescon for Missions.
- 2 Includes stipend, housing, car allowance, pension of Executive Secretary.
- 3 For program activities and part time secretarial help.
- 4 Includes radio/TV work; stewardship; evangalism educational programs; public relations and press.
- 5 An effective program is being developed by this Department. This small increase will permit a modest expansion of services.
- 5 Includes stipends, etc. of two full time chaptains; program expenses, and part time secretarial kelp. The City Mission Society received in addition donations approximating \$11,000 (in 1961).
- 7 \$5,039 of this total will bring \$5,561 from National Council to assist the Diocese in doing full time college work of a pioneer nature among commuting students in Newark.
- 8 Entirely for caretaker's salary, insurance end taxes.
- 9 Diocesan home for aging women. This is a small part of its total budget of \$35,740.00.
- 10 This includes Episcopal Church laymen, Brotherhood of St. Andrew, and the Lay Readers' Guild.
- 11 Less than our quota for interdenominational work; research; migrants; Christian Education; radio/TV, etc.
- 12 Y. C. S. total budget is \$137,900.00.

#### RESOLUTIONS

WHEREAS the Diocesan Council is charged with the responsibility of preparing a budget covering the requested missionary and benevolent requirements of the Diocese and General Church for the ensuing calendar year, therefore

BE IT RESOLVED that the Convention approve the 1963 budget as proposed by the Diocesan Council, and

WHEREAS Canon 4, Section 6 (d), of General Convention provides that in each Diocese a definite financial objective shall be allotted to each Parish and Mission as its share of the Program of the Church, therefore

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Diocesan Council be authorized to designate the quota for each Parish and Mission based upon the average amount of its current expenses for the past three years.

Respectfully submitted.

JOHN N. PAGE, Secretary

## TREASURERS' REPORTS

## FOR THE YEAR 1961

## Ш

REC	EIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR MISSIONARY, DEPARTMENTAL, AND
:	BENEVOLENT WORK OF THE DIOCESE AND THE PROGRAM OF THE
	DIOCESE AND OF THE EPISCOPAL CHURCH AT LARGE
BA	LANCE, JANUARY 1, 1961 \$ 2,963.15
	RECEIPTS
Fra	m Parishes and Missions on Piedges
Bel	ated Payments on 1960 Pledges 3,128.30
Adv	ent Offerings 3,023.04
Con	amittee on College Work 1,135-42
_	

Lenten Offering

Department of Stewardship and Evengelism . . . . . .

Designated Purposes

4,440.45 478,983.44 \$481,946.59

1,083.13

513.38

12,951.57

## DISBURSEMENTS

National Council for the Church's Mission at Home and Abroad Department of Missions	\$254,414.00
Support of Mission Stations and Aided Parishes \$137,000.00 Department of Christian Education	
General Program, Including Salary of Field Sec'y. 10.500.00	
Department of Christian Social Relations	
General Program	
Department of Stewardship and Evangelism	
General Program	
Department of Urban Work	
General Program	
OTHER ACTIVITIES	
Advent Offerings	
City Mission and Chaplainoy Service	
Committee on College Work	
Eagle's Nest Ferm	
Episcopel Churchmen	
House of the Holy Comforter	
Lenten Offering	
New Jersey Council of Churches	
Youth Consultation Service	
Designated Purposes	220,505.56
	\$474,919.56
Balance on Hand, December 31, 1961 \$ 6,792-27	*
Balance for designated purposes, Dec. 31, 1961 234.76	7,027.03
	\$481,946.59

## DESIGNATED QUOTAS FOR PARISHES AND MISSIONS

	Quota 1961	Pledge 1961	Paid 1961	Orig. Quota 1962	Rev. Quota 1962	Pledge 1962
*Allendale, EpiphanyArlington, Trinity	2,295	\$ 2,199 2,618	\$ 2,203.60 2,618.00	\$ 2,420 2,453	\$ 2,333 2,365	\$ 2,420 2,618
*Bayonne, Calvary	1,466 1,596 2,864 1,346 2,914 1,976 922 10,263 2,095 2,358	1,466 1,200 2,864 800 2,914 1,976 600 10,263 2,095 2,358	1,908.45 1,213.43 2,869.67 888.97 2,917.00 1,976.00 10,343.68 2,095.00 2,358.00	1,604 1,714 3,433 1,442 2,930 2,065 873 11,444 2,233 2,712	1,546 1,682 3,309 1,390 2,825 1,982 1,032 2,153 2,614	1,604 1,000 3,309 1,000 2,825 2,065 600 11,032 2,153 2,614
*Chatham, St. Paul's *Cliffside Park, Trinity *Clifton, St. Peter's	4,412 2,347 2,690	4,412 2,347 2,690	4,412.00 2,351.60 2,765.59	4,862 2,767 2,943	4,687 2,667 2,837	4.687 2,667 2,840
Delewanne, St. Stephen's *Denville, The Saviour *Dover, St. John's	351 2,080 3,553	325 2,080 3,553	325.00 2,080.00 3,558.75	357 2,275 4,127	344 2,193 3,978	344 2,200 4,127
*East Orange, Christ	7,804 3,049 1,794 2,659 1,102 1,478 494 12,244 11,121	4,000 1,800 1,100 2,100 800 1,000 494 12,244 12,000	4,034,50 1,809,20 1,102,30 2,100,00 800,00 1,002,30 494,00 12,244,00 12,062,20	8,342 2,973 1,223 2,684 1,158 1,601 473 14,053 12,366	8,042 2,866 1,206 2,587 1,116 1,543 456 13,547 11,921	6,000 2,866 1,206 2,587 900 1,000 473 13,547 12,000
*Fairlawn, Atonement *Fort Lee, Good Shepherd *Fort Lee, St. Stephen's	2,055 2,057 1,839	2,055 2,057 660	2,055.00 2,228.43 660,00	2,573 2,099 632	2,480 2,023 632	2,573 2,100 632
*Glen Rock, All Saints'	5,182	5,182	5,182.00	5,504	5,306	5,306
*Hackensack, Christ  Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua *Hackensack, St. Cyprian's  *Hackettstown, St. James'  Haledon, St. Mary's  *Hamburg, Good Shepherd  *Harrington Park, St. Andrew's  *Harrison, Christ	5,685 1,476 277 1,666 2,073 749 3,145 1,535	5,685 1,476 277 1,666 2,073 749 3,145 1,535	5,694.20 1,476.00 277.00 1,666.00 2,122.45 749.00 3,157.60 1,537.15	6,819 1,501 279 1,714 2,314 800 3,198 1,584	6,574 1,447 269 1,652 2,231 771 3,083 1,527	6,819 1,501 269 1,714 2,231 771 3,198 1,584
*Hasbrouck Hgts., St. John the Divine *Haworin, St. Luke's *Hawthorne, St. Clement's *Hilisdale, Holy Trinity Hoboken, Holy Innocents' Hoboken, St. Paul's *Hoboken, Trinity *Hoboken, Trinity *Ho-ne-kus, St. Bartholomew's Hope, St. Luke's	1,962 2,341 3,814 2,077 1,401 868 1,274 3,257	1,860 2,341 3,600 2,077 300 500 3,257 441	1,862.30 2,341.00 3,560.66 2,080.90 497.70 313.33 508.85 3,262.75 577.00	2,028 2,767 4,250 2,252 630 315 525 3,743	1,955 2,667 4,097 2,171 315 525 3,608	1,955 2,667 3,903 2,252 630 315 525 3,743
*Irvington, Trinity	2,787	2,787	2,787.00	2,918	2,813	2,813
Jersey City, Ascension	1,416 1,219 2,806 1,530 3,290 744 1,359 3,572 2,760	1,100 580 1,300 1,530 1,000 100 650 3,572 2,100	1,100.00 680.39 1,300.00 1,15 1,001.60 100.00 650.00 4,112.14 1,671.11	1,457 1,350 3,059 615 3,320 757 420 3,743 2,782	1,405 1,301 2,949 597 3,200 730 420 3,608 2,682	1,100 600 1,500 597 1,000 730 800 3,743 1,800
Kinnelon, St. David's	-	300	300.00	369	356	369

	Quota 1961	Pledge 1961	Paid 1961	Orig. Quota 1962	Rev. Quota 1962	Pledge 1962
Lake Lackawanna, St. Joseph's *Liconia, Ali Saints' *Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's *Little Falls, St. Agnes' *Livingston, St. Peter's *Lyndhurst, St. Thomas	295	295	295.00	294	283	294
	3,445	3,445	3,445.00	3,563	3,435	3,435
	2,147	2,147	2,147.00	3,189	3.026	3.026
	2,797	2,797	2,800.65	2,935	2,829	2,829
	2,879	2,879	2,879.00	2,951	2,845	2,845
	2,558	2,558	2,558.00	2,822	2,720	2,720
*Madison, Grace  *Maplewood, St. George's  *Maywood, St. Mark's  *Midsond Perk, Christ  *Miliburn, St. Stephen's  *Miliburn, St. Stephen's  *Mililington, All Saints'  *Montoiair, St. James'  *Montoiair, St. John's  *Montoiair, St. Luke's  *Montoiair, Trinity  *Montolair, Trinity  *Morris Pleins, St. Paul's  *Morristown, Redeemer  *Morristown, St. Peter's  *Motnain Lakes, St. Peter's  *Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's	10,422 8.361 1,4819 24,190 3,481 9,517 16,620 2,531 4,590 16,6916 4,850	10,422 8,351 1,900 2,220 3,600 9,987 2,615 16,627 2,531 4,850 16,736 4,850	10,491.15 8,384.05 1,484.65 900.00 2,500.00 3,699.67 11,121.20 2,615.00 16,627.00 2,531.00 2,531.00 4,800.00 8,380.00 16,892.20 4,850.00	11,935 9,212 1,866 2,6471 3,876 10,2742 18,667 2,742 18,626 2,841 5,458 18,132 5,824	11,505 8,880 1,459 2,532 4,310 10,245 2,645 12,145 2,736 8,636 17,479 5,614	11,935 8,880 1,866 2,627 2,500 11,564 12,643 12,146 2,736 8,636 18,300 5,824
Newark, Christ  Newark, Grace. Newark, House of Prayer  Newark, St. Andrew's.  Newark, St. Barnabas'.  Newark, St. Jamabas'.  Newark, St. Mark's.  Newark, St. Mark's.  Newark, St. Mary Magdalche's.  Newark, St. Mary Magdalche's.  Newark, St. Philip's.  Newark, St. Thinty Cathedral.  Nowark, Trinity Cathedral.  North Arlington, St. Paul's.  North Arlington, St. Paul's.  North Bergen, Transfiguration.  *Norwood, Holy Communion.	1,070 1,8 <b>8</b> 6	200 13,813 1,886 400 500 750 1,347 1,500 1,847 2,850 1,850 1,850 1,850 1,850 1,850 1,850	200.00 13,813.00 1,886.00 4,00.00 333.33 750.00 1,349.30 1,500.00 1,883.75 8,887.00 2,861.53 1,500.00 1,867.25 5,322.10	210 15,3945 1,925 1,925 1,426 1,422 2,021 2,021 2,022 2,021 3,333 2,128 1,924 1,924 1,924 1,924 1,924 1,924 1,924 1,924 1,924 1,925	210 14,838 1,855 1,852 2,920 7,871 1,938 8,621 2,947 1,938 8,621 9,531 1,514	210 15,392 1,855 4000 7,88 1,4000 11,938 8,624 2,953 1,720
*Oakland, St. Alban's	693	750	1,007.37	1,054	1,016	1,054
	2,577	2,577	2,577.00	2,740	2,641	2,740
	2,814	2,614	2,814.00	3,002	2,894	3,002
	2,741	1,000	1,000.00	2,314	2,231	1,000
	12,406	8,250	8,250.00	13,284	12,806	9,000
*Paramus, St. Matthew's *Passaic, St. Andrew's *Passaic, St. John's *Paterson, Holy Communion *Paterson, St. Aldan's *Paterson, St. Luke's *Paterson, St. Mark's *Paterson, St. Paul's *Paterson, Trinity *Paterson, Trinity *Phillipsburg, St. Luke's *Pompton Lakes, Christ	2,167 7,27 7,187 1,890 1,134 1,189 7,471 1,905 1,193 3,019	2,167 727 7.200 1,400 563 1,134 552 7,471 1,193 3,019	1,988.71 447.88 7.205.75 1,400.00 1,134.00 1,134.00 1,134.02 1,925.62 1,196.30 3,019.00	2,281 795 8.1790 1,2645 1,242 1,364 8,015 1,314 3,207	2,199 766 7.885 1,260 525 1,1315 7.724 1,894 1,267 3,092	2,281 400 7.885 1,260 525 1,200 7.724 1,965 1,267 3,092
Ramsey, St. John's	2,302	2,305	2,305.00	2,455	2,367	2,367
	1,062	1,062	1.066,60	1,294	1,247	1,247
	2,304	1,800	1,867.60	2,374	2,289	2,374
	8,865	8,865	8,865.00	9,622	9,276	9,276
	4,273	4,273	4,278.40	4,640	4,473	4,473
	230	230	230.00	179	173	179
	1,877	1,877	805.84	2,041	1,968	1,968
	6,600	6,600	6,600.00	7,868	7,585	7,868
Secaucus, Our Saviour	770	475	597.06	814	785	500
*Short Hills, Christ	20,248	20,248	20,409.36	23,365	22,524	22,524

Quota			Orig.	Rev.	
1961	Pledge	Paid	Quota	Quota	Pledge
	1961	1961	1962	1962	1962
9,371	9,371	9,371.00	9,933	9,575	9,575
8,379	7,500	7,569.15	8,733	8,419	7,500
2,292	2,292	2,295.65	2,566	2,474	2,474
965	965	965.00	988	952	970
14,740	14,740	14,740.00	15,865	15,294	1 <b>5,2</b> 94
6,551	6,551	6,551.00	7,015	5,762	6,762
2,732	2,732	2,732.00	2,993	2,885	2,885
6,059	6,059	6,077.43	7,043	6,789	6,789
1,224	1,224	1,224.00	1,371	1,322	1,322
778	800	800.00	1,136	1,095	1,095
1,726	900	900.00	1,878	1,810	900
1,329	700	35 <b>0.0</b> 0	1,310	1,263	500
458	300	300.00	287	287	312
1,950	1,9 <b>50</b>	1,953.45	2,201	2,122	2,201
1,580 1,459 1,064 2,310 3,246 4,948 3,069 1,810	1,600 1,459 1,064 2,310 2,500 1,300 3,069 1,810	1,60 0.00 1,459.00 667.60 2,312.30 2,500.00 1,314.60 3,069.00	1,708 2,515 1,338 2,611 3,251 5,861 3,583 1,969	1,647 2,424 1,290 2,517 3,134 5,650 3,454 1,898	1,650 2,515 1,338 2,517 2,600 1,200 3,583 1,898
	9,371 8,379 2,292 14,740 6,551 1,726 1,726 1,726 1,726 1,726 1,726 1,726 1,459	9,371 9,371 8,379 7,500 2,292 2,292 965 14,740 14,740 6,551 6,551 2,732 2,732 1,224 1,224 1,224 1,224 1,726 900 1,329 700 458 300 1,950 1,650 1,459 1,650 1,459 1,650 1,459 1,459 1,064 1,064 2,310 2,310 4,346 2,500 4,948 1,306 4,948 1,306 1,950 1,810 1,810	9,371 9,371 9,371.00 8,379 7,500 7,569.15 2,292 2,292 9,65.00 14,740 14,740 14,740.00 6,551 6,551 6,551.00 2,732 2,732 2,732.00 6,059 6,059 6,077.43 1,224 1,224 1,224 1,224.00 1,726 900 900.00 1,726 900 900.00 1,726 900 350.00 458 300 300.00 1,930 1,950 1,950.00 1,459 1,459 1,459.00 1,459 1,459 1,459.00 1,459 1,459 1,459.00 1,064 1,064 667.60 2,310 2,310 2,312.30 3,246 2,500 2,500.00 4,948 1,300 1,314.60 3,069 3,069 3,069.00 1,810 1,810 1,814.60	9,371 9,371 9,371.00 9,933 8,379 7,500 7,569.15 8,733 2,292 2,292 2,295.65 2,566 14,740 14,740 14,740.00 15,865 14,740 14,740 14,740.00 7,015 2,732 2,732 2,732.00 2,933 6,059 6,039 6,077.43 7,043 1,224 1,224 1,224.00 1,371 7,726 900 900.00 1,378 1,329 700 350.00 1,310 458 300 300.00 1,878 1,930 1,950 1,953.45 2,201 1,580 1,600 1,600.00 1,708 1,459 1,459 1,459,00 2,515 1,064 1,064 667.60 1,338 1,459 1,459 1,459,00 2,515 1,064 1,064 667.60 1,338 2,310 2,310 2,312 3,0 2,611 3,246 2,500 2,500.00 3,251 4,948 1,300 1,314.60 5,861 3,069 3,669 3,069.00 3,583 1,810 1,810 1,814.60 1,969	9,371 9,371 9,371.00 9,933 9,575 8,379 7,500 7,569.15 8,733 8,419 2,292 2,292 2,295.85 2,566 2,474 968 965 965 .00 988 14,740 14,740 14,740.00 15,865 15,294 6,551 6,551 6,551.00 7,015 6,762 2,732 2,732 2,732.00 2,933 2,885 6,059 6,059 6,077.43 7,043 6,789 1,224 1,224 1,224 1,224.00 1,371 1,322 778 800 800.00 1,136 1,095 1,726 900 900.00 1,878 1,810 1,329 700 350.00 1,510 1,263 458 300 300.00 287 287 1,950 1,950 1,953.45 2,201 2,122 1,580 1,600 1,600.00 1,708 1,647 1,459 1,459 1,459.00 2,515 2,424 1,064 1,064 667.60 1,338 1,290 2,310 2,310 2,312.30 2,611 2,513 3,246 2,500 2,500.00 3,251 3,134 4,948 1,300 1,314.60 5,861 5,650

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN N. PAGE,

Treasurer, Diocesan Council

<sup>\*</sup> Includes contribution from Episcopal Churchwomen.

## IV

## DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK

(A common trust fund furnishing investments to the Diocese and/or organizations of the Diocese through their officers as well as any parish or mission of the Diocese.) BALANCE SHEET, DECEMBER 31, 1961

Market quotations were as of the close of business December 31, 1961

Securities   Souds   Value   Value   Value
Bonds   United States Government
United States Government
Total Securities
Cash in Bank. Accrued interest and dividends receivable
LIABILITIES AND CAPITAL  Dividend of 17¢ a share payable Jenuary 2, 1962 to stockholders of record December 31, 1961
Dividend of 17¢ a share payable Jenuary 2, 1962 to stockholders of record December 31, 1961
Principal Capital:   Proceeds from sale of capital stock issued and outstanding, 258,780 shares   \$2,890,677.81   \$1,005.64     Net profit on investments sold   \$2,839,672.17   \$64,588.80     Net principal capital   \$3,244,260.97     Undistributed income   \$3,234,538.16   \$4,062,780.15     Total Capital   \$3,234,538.16   \$4,062,780.15     Appraised value per share of beneficial interest   \$15.70     STATEMENT OF INCOME
Proceeds from sale of sapital stock issued and outstanding, 258,780 shares
Net profit on investments sold
Total Capital
Appraised value per share of beneficial interest Appraised value per share of beneficial interest \$15.70  STATEMENT OF INCOME
Appraised value per share of beneficial interest Appraised value per share of beneficial interest \$15.70  STATEMENT OF INCOME
Appraised value per share of beneficial interest \$15.70 STATEMENT OF INCOME
Year ended December 31, 1961
Undistributed income, December 31, 1960
Income esmed: Interest on Bonds
Total Income Earned
Net Income for Year
Total Income Available for Dividends \$ 161,897.21
Dividend distributions:
Sbares Per Out-
Number Date Paid Share standing Amount
45 April 1, 1961 \$.11 254,828 \$ 28,031.08 46 July 3, 1961 .11 258,754 28,462.94 47 October 2, 1961 .12 259,470 31,136.40
48 January 2, 1962 <u>.17</u> 258,780 43,992.60 <u>8.51</u> \$ 181,623.02
Undistributed income, December 31, 1961 \$ 30,274.19

## $\mathbf{v}$

# THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES

(Custodians of certain diocesan properties and funds and/or funds in trust for particular parishes, missions, organizations, and institutions of the Diocese.)

## BALANCE SHEET, DECEMBER 31, 1961 ASSETS

Real Estate:  530 Park Street, Upper Montclair, N. J	\$ 37,102.88 48,599.48 30,000.00 31,106.54 200,000.00
	\$ 356,808.90
Investments:       \$ 19,305.97         Securities       2,597,683.63	\$2,616,959.60
Cash, Principal	1,709.35 2,037.21
	\$2,620,706.16
LIABILITIES AND CAPITAL	<u> </u>
Notes Payable	
	\$2,620,706.16

## STATEMENT OF PRINCIPAL FUNDS, DECEMBER 31, 1961

	In vestments	
Name of Fund	(At book value)	Casb
Episcopal Fund	\$ 72,351.92	\$ .98
James Barber Fund	315,018.28	_
Bishop Lines Memorial Endowment	288,955.77	5.55
Bishop Lines Fund to Assist Students for Ministry	10,280.42	_
Bishop's Discretionary Fund	15,250.50	_
Bishop and Mrs. Benjamin M. Washburn Fund	· <del>-</del>	575.00
Bishops' Church Extension Fund Endowment	38,562.95	55.07
Bishops' Church Extension Fund, Stroud Bequest	16,202.80	_
Bishops' Church Extension Fund, White Memorial	119.30	
Catherine Battin Fund	5,109.37	_
Church Aid Society	7,937.22	4.77
Bertram Cutler Memorial Fund	41,068.30	_
Diocesan House Endowment Fund	6,228.63	_
Hamibal Goodwin Fund	52,937.62	_
Annie H. B. Howe Fund	9,504.32	_
Annie H. B. Howe Memorial	9,838.70	_
William J. Lockwood Fund	500.00	_
Permanent Missionary Fund	25,536.46	-52
J. F. S. Trust Fund	30,094.81	_

	investments (At book value)	Casb
Mrs. Anne C. Sewyer Fund	2.008.23	_
Edwin A. Stevens Memorial	22,706.78	_
Jesse Williams Fund	152,404.10	9.42
Alms House Missionary Society	4,556.24	2.46
Altar Guild, Diocese of Newark, Inc	5,000.89	8.70
Bayonne, Trinity, Dobson Memorial	1,000.85	6.11
Bayonne, Trinity, Harris Memorial	13,352.01	4.32
Believille, Christ, Elizabeth Keeland Fund	12,002.01	1.26
Belvidere, St. Mary's. Department of Missians,	6,032.38	2.25
Albertson Fund	746.82	8.38
Bloomfield, Ascension	4,719.15	-
City Mission of Newark	125.00	4.05
Delaware, St. James'	5,140.50 3.110.00	4.85 7.69
Delaware, St. James' Endowment	1.326.42	4.65
Delawere, St. James', Albertson Fund	2,676,59	12.35
Dover, St. John's, Ackerman Memorial	101.60	2.40
Dover, St. John's, Butterworth Memorial	997.64	2.36
Dover, St. John's, Oram Memorial	91.84	11.34
Dover, St. John's, Emma L. Shires Memorial	94.20	5.80
Dover, St. John's Endowment Fund	3,843.73	100.99
Eagle's Nest Farm Endowment	1,747.78	6.91
Eagle's Nest Ferm; Egolf Memorial	1,140.89	5.57
Eagle's Nest Farm, Murphy Memorial	760.11	10.61
Eagle's Nest Farm, Jean Felice Noble Memorial	412.85	3.46
Eagle's Nest Farm, Rev. George Young Memorial	1,668.36	2.88
East Orange, St. Agnes'	13,001.82	4.54
Edgewater, Mediator	2,657.04	7
Essex Pells, St. Peter's, Peirson Memorial	5,034.31 997.12	11.43 2.28
Fort Lee, Go od Shepherd, Rev. Raiph Hoyt Fund	523.64	4.20
Fort Lee, St. Stephen's, Koenig Estate	9.348.36	10.56
Fort Lee, St. Stephen's, Maria Winterburn Memorial	540.14	-
Hackettstown, St. James'	4.847.96	2.38
Hamburg, Good Shepherd	2,675.15	_
Hamburg, Good Shepherd, Church Fund	84.93	4.69
Hamburg, Good Shepherd, Martenis Fund	1,995.84	4.16
Hamburg, Good Shepherd, Pellett Memorial	1,991.86	8.14
Hoboken, Holy Innocents' Endowment Fund	29,888.67	6.36
Hoboken, Trinity Endowment Fund	87,223.92	12.68
Hoboken, Trinity, Altar Guild	595.31	-
Hohokus, St. Bartholomew's	4,504.10	10.01
Hope, St. Luke's Endowment	4,170.50	10.97
Hope, St. Luke's, William Penn Vail Endowment	993.32	6.68
House of the Holy Comforter Endowment Fund	1,990.91	10.29
Baker Fund	1,008.10	_
House of the Holy Comforter, Building Fund	2,150.24	_
ment Fund	4,935.33	-
House of the Holy Comforter, Mary L. Stetson Memorial	1,079.48	_
Jersey City, Grace, Ven Vorst Endowment Fund	56,985.19	8.25
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Bennett Memorial	769.79	_
Jersey City, Grace, Ven Voret, Burns Memorial	99.30	-
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Case Memorial	1,050.21	-
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Cowan Memorial	2,010.17	_

	Investments	
	(At book value)	Casb
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Cuypers Memorial	211.33	
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Frazer Memorial	1,191.19	_
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Payne Memorial	200.00	-
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Sunday School Memorial	99.30	_
Jersey City, Holy Cross, Church Account	10,048.78	14.36
Jersey City, Incarnation	7,261.99	3.15
Jersey City, Incamation, Bright Endowment	496.66	3.34
Jersey City, Incarnation, Rose B. Harper Bequest  Jersey City, Incarnation William Harper Endowment	5,009.60	3.40
Jersey City, St. Mark's	37.92	3.01
Hamilton Fish Keen Memorial	<b>46,59</b> 6.63 137,703.01	8.64
Emily Kent Kirkby Memorial	1.090.23	1.19
Livingston, St. Peter's, Alexander Livingston Kean	2,030140	1117
Memorial	55,829.12	_
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas', Allen Williamson Memorial	17,662.91	_
Mendham, St. Mark's	14,190.17	1.70
Newark, Christ	7,974.08	10,25
Newark, Grace, Henry Hayes Fund	13,595.66	9.11
Newark, St. Andrew's Endowment	384.48	23.50
Newark, St. Andrew's, Allen Memorial	10.09	9.53
Newark, St. Andrew's, Clark Memorial	104.14	6.86
Newerk, St. Andrew's, Douglass Memorial	925.02	10.94
Newark, St. Andrew's, Goldschmidt Memorial	2,527.22	7.54
Newark, St. Andrew's, Layer Memorial	20.38	7.16
Newark, St. Andrew's, Saltie Gardner McDowell Flower	10,992.40	12.76
Fund	289.74	10.26
Newark, St. Andrew's, Sunday School Window Fund	1,219.02	60.11
Newark, St. Barnabas' Endowment	10,625.39	-
Newark, St. Barnabas', Granberry Endowment	5,499.39	_
Newark, St. James' Endowment	7.024.83	5.69
Newark, St. James', Baker Memorial	992.00	8.00
Newark, St. James', Hedges Memorial	99.30	-
Newsk, St. James', Lee Memorial	992.75	7.25
Newsk, St. James, Mockridge Memorial	1,037.07	_
Newark, St. James', Nichola Memorial	1,167.98	_
Newark, St. James', Sloan Memorial	11,088.78	11.22
Newark, St. James', Thorne Memorial	15,901.31	7.49
Newark, St. Stephen's	50,806.33	11.78
Newark, Trinity, Support of the Parish	15,418.76	12.17
Newark, Trinity, For the Burial Ground	510.24. 408.00	.76 10.12
Northfield Mission	2.641.54	136.55
Norwood, Holy Communion	10.261.19	190.33
Orange, Epiphany, Cutier Bequest - Egbert Chapel	49,989.54	10.46
Orange, Epiphany, Cutler Bequest - 38 Webster Place	7.157.84	6.65
Orange, Epiphany, Walker Memorial	1.072.28	5.52
Orange, Grace, Cox Memorial	15,217.34	10.97
Pompton Lakes, Christ	1,351.36	7.52
Ridgefield, St. James', Cameron Memorial	520.00	_
Rutherford, Grace, Rectory Maintenance Fund	4,125.28	5.94
Board of Social Service, Talbot Fund	6,948.16	_
Board of Social Service, Valentine Memorial -		
designated for Bonnie Bras Farm	102,888,44	-
South Orange, St. Andrew's, Gertrude S. and Herbert S.	10 000 00	0.00
Baker Memorial	19,990.02	9.98
Sparta, St. Mary's	1,124.75	_

	investments	
	(At book value,	Casb
Stanhope, Christ	205.80	2.30
Union City, Grace Endowment	10,063.98	10,78
Union City, Grace, Altar Guild Fund	947.62	2.38
Union City, Grace, Building Fund	1,715.26	5.45
Union City, St. John's	8,897.70	2.30
Union City, St. John's, Sunday School Fund	746.20	6.80
Vernon, St. Thomas', Julia deKay Winans Endowment	1,993.90	6.10
Washington, St. Peter's	4,171.05	_
Weshington, St. Peter's, Paulin Memorial	2,346.17	- 44
Washington, St. Peter's, Young Memorial	1,938.00 391.84	6.46 8.15
West Orange, Holy Trinity, Alfred G. Williams Memorial.	29.463.84	8.16
West Orange, Holy Trinity, Ezra C. Williams Memorial	1,818.90	6.00
West Orange, Holy Trinity, Cleeland Memorial	2,000.00	_
West Orange, Holy Trinity, Willis Memorial	499.80	.20
West Orange, St. Mark's, Alter Guild Laundry Fund	503.50	_
West Orange, St. Mark's, Church School Memorial	1,288.26	11.74
West Orange, St. Mark's, Curry Bequest	4,740.00	7.35
West Orenge, St. Mark's, Elizabeth Jane Green		
Foundation	1,476.80	27.05
West Orange, St. Mark's, Howe Memorial	171,306.66	1.69
West Orange, St. Mark's, Lee Memorial	265.44	12.27
West Orange, St. Mark's, Lighthips Memorial	995.46	4.54
West Orange, St. Mark's, Permanent Fund	4,771.24	5.67
West Orange, St. Mark's, Williams Memorial West Orange, St. Mark's, Marian Williams Memorial	1,987.50 3,539.20	12.50 8.66
West Orange, St. Mark's, Stephen Williams Memorial	4,581.38	8.36
Widows' Home, Hoboken	39,396.31	46.56
Woman's Auxiliary, Diocese of Newark	597.44	11.34
William P. Young Fund	21.045.74	4.86
Youth Consultation Service, Gertrude S. and Herbert S.		
Baker Memorial	19,990.02	9.98
Youth Consultation Service, Laura Augusta Fund	149,225.88	10.39
Youth Consultation Service, St. Ketherine's Home Fund.	58,060.72	6.35
	40.444.040.40	41.000.00
	\$2,616,959.60	\$1,709.35
RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS	1	
RECEIF 15 AND DISDURGMENTS	•	
-1 - 1 - 1		
Balance, January 1, 1961	•	13,532.15
·		
RECKIPTS		
Added to Endowments:		
James Barber Fund	\$ 10.85	
Bishop Lines Fund to Assist Students for Ministry	5.88	
Bishop's Discretionary Fund	11.56	
Bishops' Church Extension Fund, Stroud Bequest	13.62	
Bertram Cutier Memorial Fund	6.10	
Diocesan House Endowment Fund	14.20	
Hannibal Goodwin Fund	4.94	
Annie H. B. Howe Memorial	9.18	
J. F. S. Trust Fund	•	
Mrs. Anne C. Sawyer Fund	8.53	

Edwin A. Stevens Memorial	7.85	
Bloomfield, Ascension	94.76	
Dover, St. John's Endowment	400.00	
Dover, St. John's, Emma L. Shires Memorial	100.00	
Eagle's Nest Farm, Noble Memorial	120.00	
Eagle's Nest Farm, Young Memorial	44.83	
Hoboken, Trinity Endowment	176.00	
Hoboken, Trinity, Alter Guild	96.50	
House of the Holy Comforter Endowment Fund	1,000.00	
House of the Holy Comforter, Mary L. Stetson Memorial		
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Cowan Memorial	10.47	
Jersey City, Holy Cross Church Account	2,732.39	
Newark, St. Barnabas' Endowment	9.14	
Newark, St. Barnabas', Granberry Endowment	412.00	
Passaic, St. George's	<b>26.00</b>	
Union City, Grace Endowment	2,062.50	
Union City, St. John's Endowment	303.18	
Union City, St. John's Sunday School Fund	4.58	
Vernon, St. Thomas', Julia de Kay Winans Endowment	2,000.00	\$ 39,787.68
Fransfers from Income:		
Jersey City, Holy Cross	\$ 614.66	
Jersey City, St. Mark's	2,696.70	
Newark, St. Andrew's Endowment	15.19	
Newark, St. Andrew's, Allen Memorial	.51	
Newark, St. Andrew's, Layer Memorial	1.02	
Newark, St. Andrew's Sunday School Window Fund	53.22	
Newark, St. Stephen's	8.102.62	
Northfield Mission	124.58	
Passic, St. George's Endowment	36.06	
West Orange, St. Mark's, Elizabeth Jane Green		
Foundation	18.25	\$ 11,662.81
ales or Maturity of Securities		\$ 8,896.92
Amortization of Mortgages		15,988.74
ncome from Investments		129,551.65
Principal Payments on Loans		8,300.00
		\$227,719.95
disbursements		
Purchase of Securities		\$ 81,392.15
Distribution of Income		124,630.20
Withdrawal of Principal		6,288.2
Transfers to Principal		11,662.81
		\$223,973.39
Balance, December 31, 1961		3,746.56
		\$227,719.95
		_

## VI

## TRUSTEES OF THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM CLERGYMEN

(Custodians of the Trust Funds designated for the aid of aged and infirm clergymen and/or the widows and orphans of deceased clergymen.)

	Automatic Pension Fund	Relief of Clergymen and their Dependents	The Rebecca Goodwin Pension Fund
Balance, January 1, 1961	\$1,959.10	\$1,427.31	\$5,025.55
Receipts:			
Income on Investments	2.561.22	1,182.69	3,928.02
	14,520.32	\$2,610.00	\$8,953.57
Disbursements:			
Distribution of Income	2,509.50	_	1,675.00
Annuities			120.00
Balance, December 31, 1961	\$2,010.82	\$2,610.00	\$7,158.57
Automatic Pension Fund \$ 53	,384.06		
Relief of Clergy and Dependents 23	,687.08		
Rebecca Goodwin Pension Fund 79	875.52		
Savings Account:	946.66		
Rebecca Goodwin Pension Fund \$ 4	.812.91		
Relief of Clergy and Dependents 4	,278.16		

## THE AUTOMATIC PENSION FUND

The income received on this Fund is annually divided among those Clergymen who:

(a) have attained the age of sixty-five years and have notified the Trustees of that fact prior to May first of the year in question; and

- (b) were canonically resident in the Diocese for the five years immediately preceding such notification; and
- (c) were for at least five years of their last term of canonical residence settled Ministers or Missionaries duly appointed by the Ecclesiastical Authority; and
- (d) have retired on account of age or disability.

## VII

## TREASURER OF THE CONVENTION

## Receipts and Disbursements 1961 Assessment Budget

General Convention Travel (forward from 1959 & 1960) Survey (forward from 1960)	2,400.00
RECEIPTS	
Diocesan Assessments	162,982.60
Income from Endowments:  Episcopal Fund	3.277.94
Bishop Lines Memorial Endowment Fund	3,277.94 14,116.69

Mrs. Anne C. Sawyer Fund		97.92
Diocesan House Endowment Fund		273.36 19.89
Newark, Trinity, Buriel Grounds Fund		812.40
Diocesan Investment Trust		2,420.00
Trinity Cathedral		3,723.58
Trinity Cathedral		6,839.60
*Group Blue Cross Insurance for Diocesan Clergy		16,899.45
Donations		50.00
		\$229,200.56
DISBURSEMENTS		•
THE EPISCOPATE:		
Selery: Bishop Stark	\$16,650.00	
Salary: Bishop MacAdis	13,320.00	
Travel Allowances	2,500.00 3,796.11	
Draucha, Honses: Kehanta, Ohresh, Israsimini	3,790,11	
DIOCESAN ADMINISTRATION:		
Salary & Motor - Assistant to the Bishops	7,700.00	
Relation — Secretaries (4)	17,196.00	
Salaries — Secretaries (4)	25,608.00	
Archdeacons (8)	2,400.00	
Cathedral House Expenses:		
Utilities: Light - Telephone - Custodians	13,088.02	
Building Contracted Services & Heat	3,987.91	
Maintenance & Repairs	3,779.65	
Casualty Insurance (includes Bishops' Houses) Office Equipment — Supplies — Printing — Postage	1,255,90 5,470.10	
Office Edmbment - Supplies - Printing - Postage	3,770.10	
Charges and Fees:		
Bank's Fee as Custodian	780.36 663.44	
Audit	850.00	
7.000		
DIOCESAN CONVENTION:		
Convention Expenses	2,266.30	
Convention Journal & Other Printing	3,583.63	
Salary - Secretary of Convention	1,000.00	
RETIRING ALLOWANCES & PENSION PREMIUMS:		
Retiring Allowance - Bishop Ludlow	2,185.00 2,600.00	
Retiring Allowance - Bishop Washburn	480.00	
Pension Premium - Bishops	5.244.75	
Pension Premium - Assistant to Bishops	1,207.50	
Pension Premium - Secretary of Convention	175.00	
Pension Premium — Lay Workers	5,867.16	
Social Security - Lay Workers	1,421.48	
atata Madisal Kanasasas Classes & Low Wookers	10,173.50	
Major Medical Insurance — Clergy & Lay Workers  *Group Blue Cross for Diocesan Clergy	15,512.61	
-Gloch Diffe Cides for Diocesen Creek,	20,022,02	
OTHER:		
Survey	1,341.30	
Principal & Interest — Cathedral House Losus	10,637.50	
The Newark Churchman (see receipt of \$6,839.60)	17,839.60	
General Convention Assessment	4,554.00	
General Convention Travel	3,514.67 200.00	
Lambeth Conference Travel (To Savings Account)	2,034.00	
Provincial Synod Assessment Provincial Synod Travel (To Savings Account)	300.00	
Contingencies	5.385.13	
A		\$216,568.62
- 4	•	\$ 12,631.94
Balance, December 31, 1961		& TTIGSTIA

First Charges: Survey..... \$ 529.02 Blue Cross \$1,386.84

Savings Account:
Lambeth Conference Travel....\$200.00
Provincial Synod Travel....... 300.00

\*This item has now been taken over by the Treasurer of the Convention and is mainly an in and out item.

## 1961 ASSESSMENTS FOR PARISHES AND MISSIONS

	Assessment 1961	Paid 1961
Allendale, Epiphany	\$ 798.00 \$ 963.00	798.00 963.00
Bayonne, Calvary Bayonne, Trinity Beliaville, Christ Beliaville, Christ Beividere, St. Mary's Bloomfield, All Saints' Bloomfield, Advent Bloomfield, Ascension Bloomfield & Gen Ridge, Christ Boonton, St. John's	695.00 741.00 1,124.00 972.00 955.00 298.00 3,032.00 923.00	695.00 741.00 1,124.00 259.00 972.00 655.00 298.00 3,032.00 763.00 923.00
Chatham, St. Paul's Cliffeide Park, Trinity Cliffon, St. Peter's	1,356.00 907.00 958.00	1,356.00 907.00 958.00
Delawanna, St. Stephen's  Denville, The Saviour  Dover, St. John's	120.00 600.00 1,392.00	120.00 600.00 1,392.00
East Orange, Christ  East Orange, St. Agnes'  East Orange, St. Agnes'  East Orange, St. Paul's  East Rutherford, Grace  Edgewater, Mediator  Englewood, St. John's  Englewood, St. Paul's  Essex Feils, St. Peter's	2,352.00 1,014.00 665.00 874.00 226.00 527.00 168.00 3,429.00 3,074.00	2,352.00 1,014.00 665.00 874.00 226.00 527.00 168.00 3,429.00 3,074.00
Fairlawn, Atonement	808.00 704.00 494.00	808.00 704.00 494.00
Glen Rock, All Saints'	1,580.00	1,580.00
Hackensack, Christ Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua Hackensack, St. Cyprian; S Hackettatown, St. James' Haledon, St. Mary's Hamburg, Good Shepherd. Harrington Park, St. Andrew's Harrington Park, St. John the Divine Harrington Park, St. John the Divine Hasbrouck Heights., St. John the Divine Hawthome, St. Luke's Hillsdale, Holy Trinity Hoboken, Holy Innocents' Hoboken, St. Paul's Hoboken, Trinity Hoboken, Trinity Hoboken, Trinity Hoboken, St. Bartholomew's Hope, St. Luke's	1,999.00 436.00 77.00 465.00 891.00 186.00 967.00 728.00 676.00 852.00 616.00 490.00 519.00 1,075.00 792.00	1,999.00 436.00 77-00 465.00 891.00 967.00 28.00 676.00 362.00 1,376.00 792.00 616.00 490.00 519.00 79.00
Irvington, Trinity	954.00	954.00
Jersey City, Ascension Jersey City, Grace, Greenville Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst Jersey City, Incarnation Jersey City, St. John's Jersey City, St. Mary's Jersey City, St. Mary's Jersey City, St. Matthew's Jersey City, St. Matthew's Jersey City, St. Stephen's	579.00 613.00 1,031.00 714.00 1,245.00 416.00 624.00 1,386.00 1,165.00	579.00 613.00 1,031.00 1,245.00 416.00 624.00 1,386.00 1,165.00

Kinnelon, St. David's		
Lake Lackawanna, St. Joseph's Leonia, Ali Saints' Lincoin Park, St. Andrew's Little Falls, St. Agnes' Livingston, St. Peter's Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'	108.00 1,154.00 980.00 941.00 971.00 1,031.00	108.00 1,154.00 980.00 941.00 971.00 1,031.00
Madison, Grace Maplewood, St. George's Maywood, St. Markin's Mendham, St. Mark's Midlead Park, Christ Millipton, Ali Sainte' Montclair, St. James' Montclair, St. Juke's Montclair, St. Luke's Montclair, St. Luke's Montclair, St. Paul's Montristown, St. Paul's Morristown, Redeemer Morristown, Redeemer Mc Arlington, St. Peter's Montal Lakes, St. Peter's Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's	3,117.00 2,445.00 539.00 626.00 926.00 1,326.00 1,153.00 2,821.00 869.00 906.00 1,525.00 2,452.00 4,704.00 1,631.00	3,117.00 2,445.00 626.00 926.00 1,326.00 1,326.00 2,821.00 4,415.00 694.00 906.00 1,522.00 4,704.00 1,704.00
Newark, Christ Newark, Grace Newark, Grace Newark, St. Andrew's Newark, St. Barnabas' Newark, St. James' Newark, St. James' Newark, St. John's Newark, St. Mark's Newark, St. Mark's Newark, St. Mark's Newark, St. Mark's Newark, St. Thomas' Newark, St. Thomas' Newark, Trinity Cathedral Newton, Christ North Bergen, Transfiguration Norwood, Holy Communion Nutley, Grace	1,006.00 4,022.00 508.00 675.00 628.00 678.00 371.00 507.00 978.00 515.00 2,471.00 1,223.00 728.00 337.00 1,678.00	4,022.00 442.50 442.50 169.50 371.00 507.00 978.00 978.00 2,471.00 1,223.00 728.00 630.00 1,678.00
Oakland, St. Alban's	127.00 849.00 983.00 787.00 3,645.00	127.00 849.00 983.00 787.00 3,645.00
Paramus, St. Matthew's  Passaic, St. Andrew's  Passaic, St. John's  Paterson, Holy Communion  Paterson, St. Aidan's  Paterson, St. Luke's  Paterson, St. Luke's  Paterson, St. Pati's  Paterson, Trinity  Phillipsburg, St. Luke's  Pompton Lakes, Christ	583.00 147.00 2,398.00 115.00 610.00 582.00 2,725.00 816.00 988.00	583.00 147.00 2,398.00 882.00 610.00 582.00 2,725.00 816.00 988.00
Ramsey, St. John's Ridgefield, St. James' Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin Ridgewood, Christ Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth's Ridgewood, Good Shepherd Rochelle Park, St. Peter's Rutherford, Grace	831.00 538.00 806.00 2,354.00 1,339.00 67.00 738.00 2,153.00	831.00 538.00 806.00 2,354.00 1,339.00 67.00 738.00 2,153.00
Secaucus, Our Saviour Short Hills, Christ South Orange, Holy Communion South Orange, St. Andrew's Sparta, St. Mary's Stanhope, Christ Stanhope, Christ Summit, Calvary	220.00 5,672.00 2,721.00 2,295.00 653.00 256.00 4,030.00	220.00 5,672.00 2,721.00 2,295.00 653.00 256.00 4,030.00

Teaneck, Christ	1,914.00 914.00 1,736.00 489.00 335.00	1,914.00 914.00 1,736\00 489.00 335.00
Union City, Grace	841.00 555.00	841.00 555.00
Verone, St. Thomas'	74.00 754.00	74.00 754.00
Washington, St. Pater's	471.00 483.00 234.00 812.00 1,024.00 1,711.00 1,120.00 686.00	471.00 483.00 234.00 812.00 1,024.00 1,711.00 1,120.00 686.00
	\$162,217.00	\$158,958.60

Respectfully submitted,

GUSTAVE E. WIEDENMAYER, Treasurer

#### STANDING COMMITTEE REPORT

For the Year 1961

There were nine meetings of the Standing Committee held during 1961.

February 16th

Approval was given to Trinity Church, Montelair, to organise as a parish.

Messrs. Raymond P. Kress and Aivin P. Burnworth were recommended to the Bishop for acceptance as Candidates for Holy Orders.

Consent was given to the election of the Rt. Rev. Allen Webster Brown as Bishop of the Diocese of Albany, and to the Diocese of Tennessee to elect a Bishop Coadjutor.

Consent was given to the Department of Missions to mortgage property of St. Mary's, Sparts, to the Sussex County Trust Company for an amount not to exceed \$21,500.

March 23rd

Consent was given to Christ Church, Hackensack, to mortgage to the People's Trust Company in the amount of \$65,000.

Consent was given to the Rev. Albert W. Eastburn to continue as priest-incharge of St. Luke's, Hope, for one year from March 3, 1961.

Consent was given to the Diocese of Nebrasks for the Ordination and Conseraionof the Rev. Russell, Theodore Rauscher as Bishop Coadjutor, and to the Diocese of Louisiana to sleet a Bishop Coadjutor.

April 25th

Messrs. Hayward L. Levy and Alton H. Taylor were recommended to the Bishop for admission as Candidates for Holy Orders and Messrs. Robert Keith Dixon, Thomas Andrew Monsymaker, Jr., and Harold David Sox for ordination to the Discounts.

Consent was given to Grace Church, Newark, to jease property on which a commercial building is situated to various tenants.

May 15th

The following officers were elected to serve until the 1962 Annual Meeting: the Rev. Eric M. Tasman, President; the Rev. W. O. Leslie, Jr., Secretary.

Consent was given to All Saints' Church, Glen Rock, to transfer a small piace of land to the Borough of Glen Rock.

Mesers. Arthur Kyle Wing, III, and Andrew George Kuns, Jr. were recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Disconste.

Consent was given to the election of the Rt. Rev. John Vander Horst as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Tennessee and to the election of the Rt. Rev. Iveson B. Noland as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Louisians.

Consent was given to St. Mark's, Mendham, to sell real estate in which the parish has an interest as beneficiary under the Will of James L. Bruff.

Messrs. Gustave E. Wiedenmayer and Archibald Forbes were re-elected to the Board of Trustees of the Diocesan Investment Trust, Class of 1965.

June 13th

Consent was given to the Church of the Holy Communion, Paterson, to seil premises at 614 East 24th Street, Paterson.

Consent was given to Trinity Church, Bayonne, to sell a portion of vacant land no longer needed by the parish.

Mr. Philip S. Watters, Jr. was recommended to the Bishop for admission as a Candidate for Holy Orders.

Consent was given to the Department of Missions to mortgage property being purchased for St. David's, Kinnelon.

Consent was given to the Diocese of Long Island to elect a second Suffragan Bishop and to the Diocese of Connecticut to elect a second Suffragan Bishop.

September 7th

Consent was given to the Diocese of Mississippi to elect a Bishop Co-adjutor.

Mr. S. Whitney Landon was elected to the Board of Trustees of the Diocesan Investment Trust, Class of 1964.

Consent was given to St. Paul's, Morris Plains, to mortgage its rectory to the Morris County Savings Bank for \$15,000.

Consent was given to the Department of Missions to deed two small parcels of property of St. Mary's, Sparta, to Closs-Crane, Inc.

Consent was given to St. Agnes', Little Falls, to mortgage to the New Jersey Bank & Trust Company for \$75,000 on construction mortgage and \$60,000 on permanent mortgage.

Consent was given to St. Peter's, Morristown, to sell the house used as a residence for their curate.

Consent was given to St. Paul's, Morris Plains, for a purchase money mortgage in the amount of \$18,500 to apply toward the purchase of a rectory for the parish.

October 3rd

The Rev. Clarence Nicholas Coleridge was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Priesthood.

Consent was given to St. Stephen's, Miliburn, to mortgage property to the National State Bank of Newark for \$20,000.

Messrs. William F. Burns and John Frank Stanton were recommended to the Bishop for admission as Candidates for Holy Orders.

November 16th

Consent was given to the Church of the Epiphany, Allendale, to sell property at 280 Brookside Avenue, Allendale.

Approval was given to Christ Church, Totowa Borough, to organize as a parish.

Mr. Philip Watters was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Discomete.

Consent was given to St. Luke's, Montolair, to transfer certain property to Trinity, Montolair.

The following men were recommended for ordination to the Priesthood: Robert K. Dizon, Andrew G. Kunz, Thomas A. Moneymaker, Jr., H. David Sox.

Mr. Hayward LeRoy Levy, Jr. was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Diaconate.

Consent was given to the election of the Rev. William Loftin Hargrave as Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of South Fiorida and to the election of the Rev. James Loughlin Duncan as Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of South Fiorida, as well as to the Diocese of Temessee to elect a Bishop Coadjutor.

December 27th

The Rev. Robert J. Gentile was recommended to the Bishop for acceptance as an applicant for the ministry under Canon 36, effective January 2, 1962.

The following were recommended for acceptance as Candidates for Holy Orders: Thomas F. Beck, Robert A. Jewett, Richard Stinson, and Alfred M. Niese, Jr.

Consent was given to St. Martin's, Maywood, to mortgage to the Howard Savings Institution for \$60,000.

The Standing Committee declined to give consent to the consecration of Archdescon MacLean as Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of Long Island.

Respectfully submitted.

W. O. LESLIE, JR., Secretary

#### REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS FOR 1961

March 20, 1962

Highlights of Department action with regard to its oversight of thirty-five missions and seven sided parishes include the following:

- 1. Begun in July 1960, through the devoted efforts of consecrated laymen under the guidance of Archdescon Falby and the Rev. Robert Castle, organized as a mission in November of 1960, St. David's, Kinnelon, continued to show its great potential under its first vices, the Rev. Spence Dunber. In January of 1961, seven acres of land plus a house were purchased, and during the year St. David's was given permission to begin plans for construction of an educational and worship unit.
- 2. Building was begun at St. Alban's Oakland-Franklin Lakes, of a first unit to consist of worship and educational facilities to cost approximately \$120,000.
- Plans were begun to enlarge the parish house at St. James', Ridgefield, and to do rehabilitation work at Transfiguration, North Bergen, and Good Shepherd, Hamburgh
- 4. The vicarges at St. Andrew's, Lincoln Park, and Transfiguration, Towaco, were remodeled.
- 5. The people of Good Shepherd, Ringwood, purchased a new organ.
- Christ, Totowa Borough, and St. Mark's, Teaneck, completed plans for parish status and reception at the 1952 Convention.
- 7. Bishop Stark laid the cornerstone at St. Peter's, Livingston, on September 10, 1961, and will dedicate the completed church on March 24, 1962.
- 8. Considerable rehabilitation work was done to St. Andrew's, 'Passaio, and St. Aidan's, Paterson.
- 9. Detailed procedures for construction, remodeling or rehabilitation were adopted and required to be used by each mission and sided parish. Special committees of the Department were set up for each mission and aided parish to work closely with each congregation so that Department policies and procedures would be more readily understood, and also that the Department of Missions be kept intimately informed about local conditions.
- 10. A new form of Stewardship Report plus request, if need be, for subsidy, was developed and required for use by each mission and aided parish. Notable parts of this report include (s) the requirement that each member of every mission and

aided parish be informed of the amount of subaidy granted by the Department of Missions, and (b) the request that each mission and aided parish reduce its request for subsidy by at least 10% each year.

11. Entering 1962, St. Andrew's, Lincoln Park, was forced to resume receiving some subsidy. Those missions receiving no subsidy are; St. Joseph's, Lake Lackawama; St. Andrew's, Harrington Park; Christ, Midland Park; St. Peter's, Livingston; St. John's, Englewood; St. Cyprian's, Hackensack; St. Peter's, Washington. Those assuming a larger share of their own support are; St. Mary's, Belvidere; St. James', Hackettstown; St. Peter's, Mt. Arlington; St. Mary's, Sparta; Atonement, Fair Lawn; St. Alban's, Oakland; St. James', Ridgefield; St. Michael's, Wayne; St. Aidan's, Paterson; St. Andrew's, Passaic; and Our Saviour, Secaucus.

#### Respectfully submitted,

SYDNEY E. GRANT, Archdeacon for Missions

#### DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS

Treasurer's Report January 1, 1961 to December 31, 1961

#### OPERATING ACCOUNT

OI ERRIENG 110	000111		
Balance, January 1, 1961			\$ 1,811.34
RECEIPT	5		
Diocesen Council		\$137,000.00 6,033.85	143,033.85
			\$144,845.19
DISBURSEMI	ENTS		
	Budget	Actual	
Salaries & Utilities	\$ 65,212.00 3,176.00 15,660.00 15,314.00 21,356.00 1,400.00 600.00	\$ 66,796.32 3,509.62 15,769.78 15,918.98 21,356.00 1,503.93 635.00	
Discretionary Fund — Archdescon for Missions Insurance Reserve — Public Lisbility Advance Work & Lend Purchase Miscellaneous & Contingencies	600.00 3,200.00 6,500.00 9,282.00	600.00 3,200.00 3,378.73 7,372.77	\$140,041.13
	\$142,300.00		\$ 4,804.06
Transfer to Miscellaneous Reserve Funds			3,004.06
Operating Balance, December 31, 1961			\$ 1,800.00
RESERVE	s		
INSURANC	CE		
Balance, January 1, 1961		\$ 3,791.84	
Received for prepaid premiums Transferred from Operating Account	\$ 12,506.42 3,200.00	15,706.42	
Premiums paid		\$ 19,498.26 2,912.60	\$ 16,585.66
MISCELLANI	ROUS		
RECEIP1	<b>.</b> B		
Balance, January 1, 1961 Loans repaid	\$ 17,852.34 1,067.41	\$ 3,299.10	
Sundry receipts	1,205.52 3,004.06	23,129.33	
-		\$ 26,428.43	

#### DISBURSEMENTS

Temporew loans to Missions	\$ 8.001.72		
Temporary loans to Missions	8,027.00 890.00		
properties	4,558.22	21,476.94	
Balance, December 31, 1961			\$ 4,951.49
IN ESCRO	7		
(Funds held for Missions with but	iding program	us pending)	
Balance, January 1, 1961 Receipts		\$ 37,685.84 68,737.58	
		\$106,423.42	
Disbursements Bálance, December 31, 1961		18,058.67	\$ 48,364.75
CONSTRUCTION A	CCOUNT		
Balance, January 1, 1961		\$ 26,829.51	
RECEIPT	9		
Mortgages Episcopal Capital Loan Fund —	\$ 33,081.03		
Loans and Grants	129,500.00		
Loans and Grants	7.125.00		
Temporary Loans from Reserve	17,751.17 8,027.00 4,334.79		
Other Sources	4,334.79		
		\$226,648.50	
DISBURSEME	ev tb		
Land and Construction	\$190,826.72 446.45	191,273.17	
Balance, December 31, 1961			35,375.33
Total Balance, December 31, 1961			\$107,077.23
			~

Respectfully submitted,
LUBIN PALMER, Treasurer

## DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Diocese of Newark

## 1961 Report

In the Fall of 1961, the Department requested the Rev. Henry L. H. Myers of the National Department of Christian Education to make a week-long study of the Department, its various committees, their functions, and their staff needs. Mr. Myers' therough-going and most helpful report disgnosed three problem areas — organization, program and ideology. He recommended a 48-hour conference of the entire Department to work through these problems. The consultation with Mr. Myers was occasioned by the resignation of The Rev. A. Stewart Hogenster, Executive Secretary of the Department. Mr. Hogenster's resignation was submitted at the October 18th meeting of the Department. In recognition of his thirty-two years of faithful and dedicated work in the field of Christian Education in the Diocese, Mr. Hogensuer was presented with an illuminated scroll setting forth a resolution of appreciation by the Department and a purse at a lumcheon following the November meeting.

The recommended conference was held in January of 1952 and resulted in a number of new policies for the working of the Department both in the Diocese and within its own structure. Present staff needs were reassessed and are reflected in the 1953 Budget askings. The educational work of the Diocese now demands a full-time Consultant in Christian Education devoting the bulk of his time and effort to the broad work of consultation and leadership training with certain pressing administrative functions carried by part-time workers.

### ADULT COMMITTEE - The Rev. H. Brevoort Cannon, Chairman

The major interest of the Adult Committee in the early part of 1961 was in the Asbury Park Conference for the clergy. The Committee continued its general policies of trying to assist parishes as requested and of participation in the Annual Princeton Conference. The Committee has been working upon suggestion on a design to be called a Community Life Mission. Also steps have been taken to bring about a closer working relationship between the Women of The Church

## YOUTH COMMITTEE - The Rev. Ivan Partridge, Chairman

In 1961 the Youth Committee sponsored the Bishop's Pre-Lenten Youth Rally for the second year at Upsala College, East Orange, N. J. With Bishop Stark as principal speaker, the attendance surpassed all but one previous Rally, despite poor weather. As in 1960, the Committee arranged three senior high school and one junior high school conferences. The accompanying attendance figures evidence the fact that these conferences meet a continuing need among the young people of the Diocese. In 1960 the conferences were attended by 184 young people and 45 faculty from 56 Parishes and Missions; in 1961 there were 213 teenagers and 43 faculty members representing 58 Parishes and Missions. Clergy and lay leaders experienced in youth work led these sessions at Holiday House, Delaware, N. J. The Diocesan Basketball Team, playing at the Newark Y.M.C.A., had played 55 games. Christ Church, Short Hills, led in the won-lost column. One hundred and thirty boys participated. In the spring, the Committee presented a Clergy Clinic Day, which was attended by 37 Diocesan Clergy. The Youth Committee also provided leadership on the Archdeacomy level. Its members include a Youth Program Director in each area. Scheduled according to its own needs, each Archdeacomy has regular young people's meetings, ranging in frequency from quarterly to monthly and other arrangements for teenagers. Serving as Archdeacomy representatives in 1961 were: Warren and Sussex — The Rev. Robert Maitland; Morris — The Rev. Richard Bolies; Essex — The Rev. Prenklyn Weiler; East Bergen — The Rev. Richard Bolies; Essex — The Rev. Prenklyn Weiler; East Bergen — The Rev. Frederick R. Gutekunst; Newark — The Rev. Frenklyn Weiler; East Bergen — The Rev. F. H. Hobbs and G. H. Bowen; West Bergen — The Rev. Frederick R. Gutekunst; Newark — The Rev. Prenklyn Weiler; East Bergen — The Rev. Frederick R. Gutekunst; Newark — The Rev. Prenklyn Weiler; East Bergen — The Rev. Frederick R. Gutekunst; Newark — The Rev. Pranklyn Weiler; East Bergen — The Rev. Frederick R. Gutekunst; Ne

## CHILDREN'S COMMITTEE - The Rev. William H. Strain, Chairman

The Children's Committee held two Diccesan-wide Church School Teachers' Conferences during 1961. In April, a Conference was held on Teaching Methods and included workshops in story telling, creative dramatics, handcrafts, visual aids and consultation. In September, a conference was sponsored on the theme: "The Church School Teacher and the Bible." This program was subsequently "The Church School Teacher and the Bible." This program was subsequently made available to the Archdeaconries for Archdeaconry conferences on this subject. The 1961 Advent Offering went to Haiti to help build a new parochial school and amounted to \$2,719.25. Two teacher training films "Here and Now" and "Going on From Here", have been made available to parishes and missions. Members of the Committee are available to present and interpret these films. Members of the Committee have also spoken at Church School teacher rallies and convocations throughout the Diocese. A Children's Committee "Exchange" is planned for 1962. The purpose of the Exchange, which will be mailed to all clergy and superintendents, is to provide a means of sharing ideas throughout the Diocese regarding Children's Work.

## EPISCOPAL DAY SCHOOL COMMITTEE - The Rev. Charles R. Fisher, Chairman

Since the Diocesan Convention the Episcopal Day School Committee has presented a comprehensive report on Episcopal Day Schools, their problem of structure, organization, relationships to the Parish and Diocese and how the Committee could essist as well as protect the Parish and the Diocesan in any Parish Day Schools. On recommendation of the Department of Christian Education, the Episcopal Day School Committee was set up as a permanent committee of the Department with the consent of the Diocesan Coundi. The Committee made a survey of all the Diocesan Committees in the Church and has compiled information from Dioceses which have from one to about thirty-five Parish Day Schools of various types on (1) getting an Episcopal Day School started; (2) standards of accreditation; (3) school policy and organization; (4) the Diocesan role.

## COORDINATION COMMITTEE - The Rev. Roger O. Douglas, Chairman

The Coordination Committee is the newest arm of the Department. It was organised by the action of the Department at its June meeting. At the time it was felt that there was a need to get in closer contact with the individual parishes, to explore new ways of leadership training, and finely to study and make recommendations on a number of the Department proposals. In the first six months since its inception, the Coordination Committee has made recommendations to the Department in reference to a newslatter and has also had extended consultations with eleven parishes and missions. In conjunction with the consultation program, the committee has produced a document as a guide for consultation that reflects both the Diocesan Survey report and the on-going work of a parish in its Christian education thrust.

#### Respectfully submitted.

## A. WAYNE SCHWAB, Chairman

#### DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION Financial Report, 1961

Receipts  Balance from 1960 Diocesam Council Barber Trust	\$ 1,503.60 10,500.00 231.32
Disbursements	\$12,234.92
Adult Committee	76.90
Children's Committee	2,309.52 283.18
General Expenses	1,084.93
Children's Committee General Expenses. Administration (Salary and allowances of Executive Secretary). Special retirement purse to The Rev. A. S. Hogenauer.	6,910.00 500.00
Total Balance December 31, 1961 (includes \$1,000.00 working	\$11,164.53
reserve)	1,070.39

## Respectfully submitted,

## JOSHUA P. NELSON, Treasurer

## DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL RELATIONS

#### For the Year 1961

I would like to highlight several areas of the Department's work in the year 1961: In order to atimulate our people to exercise more fully their Christian citizenship, the Department issued a Legislative Bulletin in March. It dealt with a few of the billis before Congress, and the Legislature — bills in which human weifare was especially involved. And in order that the legislators might not only hear from Episcopalians by letter, but also in person, the Department organised and sponsored its fourth Legislative Caravan to Trenton on March 20, 1961. On that date 150 men and women from our parishes and missions went to the State House to speak personally with their representatives in government. This group, led by Bishop MacAdie, also had the opportunity to speak with the Governor. Bishop MacAdie presented the Episcopalian Caravan and that of the United Church Women of the New Jersey Council of Churches to The Assembly and to the Governor.

The Department went on record for the following during the past year; (1) the abolition of capital punishment; (2) a minimum wage for New Jersey; (3) migrant labor legislation; and (4) stiff court sentences for those involved in illegal manufacture, sale or administration of narcotics; and (5) fair housing legislation.

In May the Department issued a Health and Welfare Manual which is a compressensive listing of health and welfare services within the borders of our Diocese. This Manual was most enthusiastically received — not only by our clargy who who use it as a resource book in helping their people, but also by many secular social agencies in New Jersey who consider it a valuable resource manual, Miss Vinnie van Hoogenstyn of the Department was the editor. Manuals are available at \$2.00 each to our Church members and \$2.50 each to non-Church organizations.

A Regional Conference on C.S.R. sponsored by the National Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church during the first week of July was attended by Mrs. Wm. Garmany, Mrs. Arthur Hawkins and Mr. James Pawley, members of the Department. The Conference was at Hemicok, Haven, Virginia and was especially concerned with interpreting the Christian Gospel to a rapidly changing world.

On Saturday, October 28, the Department sponsored a Diocesan-wide Conference on C.S.R. in Trinity Cathedral and Cathedral House. The purpose of the Conference was to strengthen Christian Social Relations in the parishes and missions. Dr. Thos. A. Pettigrew, Chairman of intergroup Relations of the National Council of our Church and the Rev. Hugh McCandless, rector of the Church of the Epiphany, New York City, were the leaders. Workshops were held in the following subjects: Aging, Alcoholism, Human Relations, Legislation, How the Suburban Church can help the City Parish, and Volunteers for Public Hospitals.

The Rev. Mr. Green, on behalf of the Department, presented a statement at the public hearing for a fair wage for the workers in the laundry, dry cleaning and dyeing business.

In closing, I would like to say we are indeed fortunate to have had such fine leadership on our Committees during this past year. We are most grateful for the wise counseling of Bishop MacAdie, and the splendid teamwork of the members of our Department in carring out our Program.

Respectfully submitted,

BENEDICT H. HANBON. Chairman

## REPORT OF DEPARTMENT OF STEWARDSHIP AND EVANGELISM

Our Bishops and various members of the Department of Promotion have felt for some time that this title did not adequately describe this department and its functions. During the fall of 1961, therefore, this department name was changed to Department of Stewardship and Evangelism.

This department has also been reorganised to enable it to handle its jobs properly. We now have three committees, each of which will meet monthly. Each committee will share its minutes with other committees so that the whole Department will be informed of each committee's work. The entire Department will meet four times a year.

The three committees are Communications, Evangelism and Stewardship.

The Communications Committee has several sections, including Radio and Television, which produces programs for broadcast by various radio stations, Public Relations which prepares and distributes press releases on the Diocesan level, Clergy Newsletter which now is distributed to all Clergy regularly and Newsrk Churchman which now goes directly into the homes of all Episcopalisms in the Diocese of Newsrk.

The Committee on Evengelism is a new one in this Department. One of its principal functions will be to seek information on this subject elsewhere for possible use in our own Diocese.

The Committee on Stewardship, in addition to researching Every Member Canwass material will aid in training canvass workers, will provide speakers and instructors to any Parish requesting aid. This Committee will also maintain italism with the Committee on Quotas and Assessments.

This Department has much work to do and we confidently expect that this reorganisation will make it possible for us to accomplish more very soon.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER E. FROHBOESE, Chairman

## THE NEWARE CHURCHMAN 1961 FINANCIAL STATEMENT

#### RECEIPTS

Diocesan Appropriation Contributions Advertising. From Promotica Dept. (1960) Surplus from 1960 From Dept. of Stewardship and Evangelism				11,000.00 2,805.78 2,770.52 1,000.00 259.85 1,263.30
			- \$	19,099.45
DISBURSEMENTS				
Printing	*	10,721.62 1,281.55 1,067.20 1,963.09 3,965.99 100.00	\$	19,099.45

#### Respectfully submitted.

FRANK L. ALLEN, Business Manager

#### EPISCOPAL CHURCHWOMEN DIOCESE OF NEWARK

President's Report (May 1961 - May 1962)

This has been a year of opening doors, and new experiences, and I hope it has been as joyous for you as for me.

June and July brought conferences with Parish, District, and Diocesan leaders; those new in their jobs as well as those who were seeking a new look for familiar work.

Triennial Meeting and General Convention took place in Detroit in September, and Episcopal Churchwomen were represented by Mrs. Edwin A. Eirch III, Mrs. Robert L. Stegmair, Mrs. John T. Mason, Jr., Mrs. Homer C. Holland, and Mrs. Herbert E. Armstrong. This Convention was framed by the death of Dag Hammarskjold, in Africa, the day of the first meetings, and his burial in Sweden the day of adjournment. Such an event necessarily influenced the thinking of everyone involved. Twice the Delegates to Triemnial Meeting were invited to meet with the Deputies to General Convention, before they left Newark, and on each occasion we were impressed by the cooperative effort they were making. It was a specialised team which went to General Convention, and we were happy indeed to have been given a pre-view.

As the year draws to a close, Episcopal Churchwomen have been asked to cooperate with the Camp and Conference Committee of the Diocese in the tremendous effort involved in refumiahing and redecorating the sleeping quarters at Holiday House. Episcopal Churchmen will join in this endeavor. Planning for this undertaking brings into sharp focus the value of our lines of communication. Requests of this nature come first to the Diocesan Board and the Board hands the word along through Districts to Parishes, knowing that such messages will meet with understanding and response. We can depend upon each other, and herein lies much of our strength.

Under our By-Laws, the President "shall preside...supervise...and perform such other daties...as usually pertain to this office." It is the "such other" phrase which should be explored by any person contemplating the job! There is amazing variety, and deep satisfaction in the calls made upon her. She will felicitate those who carry forward the various phases of our work, meet requests, listen to expressions of opinion, and when things reach a satisfactory conclusion, she may bask in reflected glory.

All of this is made possible by the dedication and devotion of Board Members, those who are new and those who are completing their work; the warm response of the women in Districts and Parishes; the support of our Clergy throughout the Diocess, and the understanding, patience, and generosity of our Bishops. My heartfelt thanks to each of them.

Respectfully submitted,

LOUISE BARLOW ARMSTRONG. President

## EPISCOPAL CHURCHWOMEN, DIOCESE OF NEWARK

## Financial Statement

## Year ended December 31, 1961

Disbursements:   Budgeted;   Budget	Receipts: BudgetSundry	345.62
Budgeted;   Budget   St. 711.40   \$1,500.00   \$1,500.00   \$00.00	Total Receipts	7,286.62
National Council	Disbursements:	
National Council	Budgeted;	D 74
Delegates Reserve Fund \$ 445.00 Bishop's Discretionary Fund Youth Consultation Service 500.00 Grace Church Van Vorst 500.00 Eingwood Mission 100.00 1,645.00 8,425.62  Excess Disbursements	Advance Work	11.40 \$1,500.00 00.00 500.00 79.11 2,100.00 00.00 600.00 00.00 400.00 00.00 500.00 83.11 200.00 00.00 300.00 07.00 400.00
	Delegates Reserve Fund \$ 445.00 Bishop's Discretionary Fund 300.00 Youth Consultation Service 500.00 Grace Church Van Vorst 300.00	45.00 8,425.62
Over Weegsber	Excess Disbursements over Receipts	(1,139.00)
Surplus:       2.764.27         Balance January 1, 1961       \$1,625.27         Balance December 31, 1961       \$1,625.27	Balance January 1, 1961	

## DESIGNATED FUNDS

	Balance Jan.1.'61	1961 Receipts	1961 Dis- bursements	Balance Dec.31,'61
Comfort Department Book of Remembrance Youth Consultation Service House of the Holy Comforter	Ξ	\$2,110.03 405.00 2,996.98 1,570.50	\$2,168.17 405.00 2,996.98 1,570.50	\$ 566.80 =
Scholarships Sundry Gifts. Christian Social Relations Surplus	571.13 171.62	6,790.74 2,084.52	6,905.74 2,187.17	456.13 68.97 448.86
General Supply Surplus  Book Table  Reserve for Delegates  Triennial	477.61	1,221.50 483.56 1,081.00	1,843.14 293.49 1,640.00	667.68 636.00
Budget Account — 1961 Budget Account — 1962	3,781.27	6,269.62 1,520.00	8,425.62	1,625.27
Totals	\$7,892.07	\$27,133.45	\$29,035.81	\$5,989.71

The above accounts have been audited by us and found correct.

J. H. LA PORTE & CO., Newark 2, N. J. Certified Public Accountants

Respectfully submitted,

SYBIL C. SHUGG, Treasurer

#### BOARD OF EXAMINING CHAPLAINS

#### Annual Report for 1961

The Board of Examining Chaplains of the Diocese of Newark held examinations for Holy Orders three times during the year 1961 and three business meetings.

On Thursday and Saturday, April 6 and 8, 1961, Messrs. Robert K. Dixon, Andrew G. Kunz, Jr., Thomas A. Moneymaker, Jr., Harold David Sox, and Arthur K. Wing, III presented themselves for examinations in the subjects required in Canon 29, Sec. 1 (a) for Ordination.

On November 10, 1961, there was a special examination schedule for four men; according to Camon 29, Sec. 1 (a) for Mr. Hayward L. Levy, former Haptist and Methodist clergymen for the Disconste; Mr. Edward H. Rankin, Candidate from the Discose of California, in New Testament only; Rev. Arthur E. Wing, III in the History of the Church in America; and according to Canon 32, Sec. 3 (a), Mr. Philip S. Watters, Jr., a former Methodist clergymen. Messrs. Rankin, Wing, and Watters completed all the Board's requirements.

On Thursday and Saturday, December 28 and 30, 1961, examinations required by Canon 29, Sec 1(a) were given to; the Reverend Edwin Ball, Deacon; Measra. Alvin P. Burnworth, Jay Holland Gordon, Raymond P. Ereas, Edmund P. Partridge; John Frank Stanton, Candidate formerly of the Diocess of New Jersey; Alvin Holmes Taylor, and Thomas B. Waring. Since Mr. Stanton had been examined in all subjects before the Board of Examining Chaplains of the Diocess of New Jersey, this Board asked him to take examinations in only four of the subjects required.

At the 87th Annual Diocessa Convention, the Convention approved Bishop Stark's nomination of the Rev. Dr. Raymond A. Peterson, Vicar of Saint Stephen's, Fort Lee, to succeed the Reverend Albert O. Judd. Mr. Judd's years of capable and devoted service on the Board were noted by resolution and a letter to him.

Judging from the number of men applying to the Bishop for dispensations from Greek, it appears that the study of this subject is, like Hebrew, on the way out.

Only one member of the Board was absent from one meeting throughout the year, and that absence was because of illness.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE L. GRAMBS, Secretary

## EPISCOPAL COMMUNITY SERVICES

## (Formerly Known as City Mission Society)

The Episcopal Community Services, a social agency in The Diocese of Newark, was organised in 1913. Its primary purpose is to express the concern of the Church for those who are in institutions within the borders of The Diocese. It does this by relating the hospitals, homes, and penal institutions within the Diocese to the resources of the Parish Churches — both clerical and lay.

So far the main emphasis has been on hospitals. Each of the sixty-five hospitals within the Diocese has an Episcopal clergyman who is responsible for our Church's ininistry in the particular hospital. These associated chaplains (75 in number) report regularly on their ministry in the hospital assigned them.

Nearly 250 lay volunteers from our parishes and missions are going forth in the Name of Jesus to meet human need in ten public hospitals throughout the Diocese. Their recruitment, training and sustaining in the work is under the supervision of Canon Hamson. (By its very nature, this is a continuing work as volunteers move away, die, etc.) In every possible way these volunteers extend warmth and friendship to the patients. They visit with the friendless and the lonely ones. They read to those who want it and they write letters for the patients. Some give ward parties and some serve as nurses aides. They work in libraries, offices and laboratories. They distribute literature, clothes, candy, cigarettes, and other personal items beyond regular hospital care. There is a great need for more volunteers for this field of Christian service.

In 1961, 223 active volunteers gave approximately 425 man-hours per week of service and approximately 3244 individual contacts were made per month.

On Sunday, Nov. 19, a Conference for the volunteers was held in Trinity Cathedral and Cathedral House, Over 250 people attended and The Very Rev. Devid Loegier, Deen of Trinity Cathedral, Cleveland, Ohio, gave an addresson "A Rewarding Service"... In attendance were administrators of hospitals, doors, nursing supervisors, clergy, and volunteer workers from many parishes, including the E.C.S. volunteer chairmen from eleven hospitals.

The work with prisoners in the County jails is being expanded. The emphasis in this work is the helping of the released prisoner in his total social readjustment. Help includes finding of a job, a place to live, friends and clothes. Help is also given to the families of prisoners. This work comes under the direction of The Rev. John R. Green.

The Rev. Mr. Green has related the 30 licensed nursing homes within the borders of our Diocese to the parish churches. The Lay Readers of the Diocese are helping in this endeavor.

Also, Canon Hanson and Mr. Green now counsel with most of the people in difficulty who come to Cathedral House.

The concern of The Society for the broader field of Christian service is demonstrated by the fact that Canon Hanson has been serving as Chairman of The Department of Christian Social Relations of the Diocese for the past six years. He gives a considerable amount of time to this work. (See Report of The Department of Christian Social Relations, page 26.) Both he and Mr. Green serve on many boards of trustess of organizations within faits area of the Church's concern. Thus, The Church in The Diocese of Newark through the Episcopal Community Services not only goes out in Christian service into the community, but through the E.C.S. clergy, the Church's leadrahlp is given to Christian social action in the community. The Church's concern for the social welfare of the community is expressed! The Church is in the world!

#### Respectfully submitted,

BENEDICT H. HANSON, Executive Director

## EPISCOPAL COMMUNITY SERVICES

## CITY MISSION OF NEWARK, N. J.

## Financial Statement

January 1, 1961 - December 31, 1961

January 1, 1961 — December 31, 1961	
Balance, January 1, 1961	\$ 1,426.53
wacashra:	
Appropriation \$12.500.00 Contributions 10,306.00 Income from Endowments 476.58 Miscellaneous 64.92	\$22,347.50
	\$23,774.03
Disbursements:   Rev. Benedict H. Hanson:   \$ 5,600.00     Salary	
Rent 1,950.00  Discretionary Fund 150.00	
Rev. John R. Green:       \$ 5,000.00         Salary       1,042.50         Pension       900.00         Car Allowance       1,950.00         Rent       1,950.00         Discretionary Fund       150.00	
Rev. Charles Shike: 955-22	

Cash On Hand, December 31, 1961.....

696.11

## Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES R. FISHER. Treasurer

# THE CORPORATION FOR THE RELIEF OF WIDOWS AND CHILDREN OF CLERGYMEN OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY

ANNUAL REPORT - 1961

President: Rt. Rev. Dr. Leland Stark

Vice-President: Rt. Rev. Dr. Alfred L. Benyard

Secretary: Rev. George L. Grambs, 206 Renshaw Ave., Bast Orange, N. J.

Treasurer: Mr. Allen B. McGowen, 10 White Beech Dr., Trenton S, N. J.

The Corporation was founded by Royal Charter on March 29, 1769, and later. divided between the States of Pennsylvania, New Jersey, and New York. It was incorporated in New Jersey on December 2, 1807.

The benefits of membership are available to diergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church who are not over fifty-five years of age and who have been transmically and actually resident in the State of New Jersey for not less than five years and who can supply a medical certificate attesting to their good health and physoial fitness. The annual dues are Twelve Dollars a year.

Annual meetings of the Corporation are held on the first Monday in June of each year, and Executive Committee meetings more frequently. Applications for membership received between the annual meeting and December 1 of any year are considered and acted upon by the Executive Committee, of 1 of any year are considered and acted upon by the Executive Committee, others are acted upon at the annual meeting. With membership limited to 120, there are at present seven vacancies and one application on hand. Application blanks and other information can be obtained by request from the Secretary...

At the Annual Meeting held on June 5, 1961, in the 164th year of the Corporation, in the Synod House of Trinity Cathedral, Trenton, the Treasurer reported assets of \$290,097,36. His statement also showed net receipts of \$15,884,63, from which annuities in the amount of \$3,875 was paid to 32 widows end 4 minor children. At this meeting a dividend of \$100 was ordered paid to each beneficiary entitled thereto, in addition to the annuity of \$100 guaranteed by the Statutes to the widows and minor children of deceased Contributors. Three men who retired made their last payment, and two were dropped for non-payment.

Respectfully submitted.

GEORGE L. GRAMBS, Secretary

#### YOUTH CONSULTATION SERVICE

Miss Daphne Hughes, Executive Director

The Youth Consultation Service of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Diocese of Newark, is a social case work agency offering a counseling service to young people and their parents. The service is non-sectarian. The Agency is accredited by the American Board on Professional Standards in Vocational Counseling, Incorporated, and is approved by the American Board for Psychological Services.

The counseling services of the Agency are available to residents of Begren, Essex, Hudson, Morris, Passaic, Sussex and Warren Counties, and Summit Township.

The Group Residence serves children referred by the State Board of Child Welfare from any county in New Jersey.

## Statistics - 1961

Mejor Care	285
Consultations	161 22
Total days care provided	1,003

## Receipts:

## Treasurer's Report

Contributions Grants (including \$15,750, from Diocese of Newark Funds Other	3 30 3 46 - 22 - 15	,691.13 ,849.90 ,607.85 ,681.46
Bank Balance 1/1/61	\$115	676.63
Total  Disbursements:	.\$116	,506.97
OperationGroup Residence	\$ 72 42	.839.38 ,949.89
Total	\$115	,789.27
Bank Belance	\$	717.70 250.00
Total Cash and Deposits,		967.70

RICHARD C. MILLER, Treasurer

## GERTRUDE BUTTS MEMORIAL HOME ASSOCIATION

Treasurer's cash report for the year ending December 31, 1961

Balance on hand December 31	, 1960	\$	8,226.09
-----------------------------	--------	----	----------

## Receipts:

Dividends on stocks	\$ 8,510.26 16,109.09 252.21 4,061.49 11,337.48 5,770.68 5,170.68 10,500.00 25,460.94 10,778.00	
51.1		\$101,422.66

## Disbursed:

Youth Consultation Service — Regular contribution Summer camp expense	4,000.00
Work Committee requisitions; Child Aid & Adoption Society - Annual contribution. Children's Aid Society - Annual contribution. Grace Church - Van Vorst - Summer camp expense St. Peter's School - Tuition for 1 child Ohio State University - Tuition for 2 children St. Augustine's College - Tuition for 1 child Diocese & Treesurer - Secretarial assistance 1960 & 1961 Bank custodian fee	300.00 350.00 275.00 500.00 700.00 400.00 400.00 375.00
	\$23,315.36

```
Purchased: 100 shs. Natl. Newark & Essex Bkg. Co. Cap.

25 shs. — do — (subscription — new shs.).

100 shs. Hertford Electric Co. Cap.

$20,000. New England Tel. & Tel. 4-8/2s, 1999 ...

$15,000. U.S. Steel Corp. 4-1/2s, 1986....

$10,000. Cons. Natural Gas Co. 4-3/4s, 1986....

$ 5,000. New York Tel. Co. 4-1/8s, 1993.....

Int. accd. paid on bonds purchased.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           7,575.00
875.00
6,795.75
20,200.00
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           14,887.50
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 4,787.50
273.38 $ 88,734.49
        $ 12,688,17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  $ 4,736.34
7,951.83
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    $12,688.17
                                                                                                                                                                                                         Respectfully submitted.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  J. WALLACE SCANLON. Treasurer
         NOTE: The security portfolio of the Association is comprised of:
                                                                                                                                                                                       COMMON STOCKS
       400 shs. American Insurance Co. (Newark) Capital 300 shs. American Tel. & Tel. Co. Capital 400 shs. Duquesne Light Co. Common 200 shs. General Motors Corp. Common 100 shs. Hartford Electric Co. Capital 100 shs. Motogan Guaranty Trust Co. of N. Y. Capital 200 shs. National Dairy Products Corp. Capital 275 shs. National Dairy Products Corp. Capital 275 shs. National Newark & Essex Banking Co. Capital 300 shs. Public Service Electric & Gas Co. Common 300 shs. Bouthern Co. Capital 206 shs. Standard Oil Co. of New Jersey Capital 200 shs. Union Pacific R. R. Co. Common
                                                                                                                                                                     PREFERRED STOCKS
    $0 shs. Baltimore Gas & Electric Co. $4.50

$0 shs. Bethlehem Steel Corp. 7%

$0 shs. Celanese Corp. of America $4.50

$0 shs. Cleveland Electric Huminating Co. $4.50

$0 shs. Consolidated Edison Co. of N. Y. $5.00

100 shs. Cudahy Packing Co. $4.50

$0 shs. E. J. du Pont de Nemours Co. $4.50

100 shs. Pacific Gas & Electric Co. 6%

100 shs. Radio Corp. of America $3.50
$20,000. U. S. Treasury 3s, 2/15/64
20,000. U. S. Treasury 3s, 8/15/66
10,000. U. S. Treasury 3s, 8/15/66
10,000. U. S. Treasury 3s, 6/15/98
13,000. U. S. Treasury 3-1/2s, 6/15/98
13,000. U. S. Treasury 3-1/2s, 6/15/98
13,000. International Bank for Rec. & Dev. 3-3 /4s, 5/15/68
20,000. American Tel. & Tel. Co. 3-3/8s, 12/1/73
10,000. Bell Tel. Co. of Pa. 3s, 4/15/74
20,000. New England Tel. & Tel. Co. 4-5/8s, 4/1/99
15,000. New York Tel. Co. 4-1/8s, 7/1/95
10,000. Pacific Tel. & Tel. Co. 5-1/8s, 8/1/80
20,000. Commonwealth Edison Co. 3s, 2/1/77
15,000. Consolidated Redison Co. of N. Y. 4s, 6/1/88
10,000. Consolidated Redison Co. of N. Y. 4s, 6/1/88
10,000. Pacific Gas & Electria Co. 3s, 12/1/79
15,000. Pacific Gas & Electria Co. 3s, 12/1/79
15,000. Pacific Gas & Electria Co. 3s, 12/1/79
15,000. Viginis Electric Power Co. 3-7/8s, 6/1/88
20,000. Aluminum Co. of America 3-1/8s, 2/1/64
7,000. General Cigar Co. 5-1/2s, 8/1/83
7,000. General Electric Co. 3-1/2s, 5/1/76
10,000. General Electric Co. 3-1/2s, 5/1/76
10,000. General Electric Co. 3-1/2s, 3/1/77
10,000. General Motors Corp. 3-1/2s, 3/1/70
10,000. C. T. T. Financial Corp. 3-5/8s, 9/1/70
10,000. Commercial Credit Co. 4-1/2s, 3/1/77
10,000. Commercial Credit Co. 4-1/2s, 3/1/77
10,000. Cheaspake & Ohic Ry. Equip. Tr. 3-1/8s, 6/15/62-63 (SM each yr.)
20,000. Cheaspake & Ohic Ry. Equip. Tr. 3-1/8s, 6/15/2-63 (SM each yr.)
20,000. Cheaspake & Ohic Ry. Equip. Tr. 3-3/4s, 9/1/62
10,000. Culf. Mobile & Ohic Rr. Co. 3-3/8s, 5/1/80
10,000. Texas & New Orleans RR. Co. 3-3/8s, 5/1/80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    RONDA
```

#### HOUSE OF THE HOLY COMFORTER, CHAPLAINCY

I am pleased to report that, thanks to the cooperation of the clergy of the area, we continue to have a Celebration of Holy Communion at the House of the Holy Comforter at 9:30 every Tuesday morning throughout the year.

Almost all of the residents of the House attend this service regularly.

Twenty-two priests who are close enough geographically and who do not have conflicting services participate in this program, with Hishop Stark making an annual visitation to celebrate Holy Communion on Easter Sunday.

The Chapel is being completely renovated and redecorated under the direction of the Chapel Committee. A new ceiling has been installed with recessed lighting; new draperies, a new dorsal and new frontal will combine with the other changes to present a much more worshipful atmosphere. It is expected that the Chapel will be ready for use again before Easter.

#### Respectfully submitted,

KENNETH L. WHITNEY, Chaplain

#### HOUSE OF THE HOLY COMFORTER

Financial Report January 1, 1961 to January 1, 1962

Balance in Checking a/c January 1, 1961		\$ 1,151.99	
RECEIPTS			1961 Budget
Residents' Board	\$20,537.00 3,500.00 343.34		\$20,650.00 3,500.00 300.00
Churches Women. Individual Giffs Letter Appeal Luncheon & Tea. Chapel Offerings Gifts toward Chapel Renovation.	1,865.47 2,207.30 1,688.51 3,873.50 795.80 34.80 400.00	1	2,750.00 300.00 3,500.00 750.00
Totals		\$36,397.71	\$31,750.00
DISBURSEMENTS			
Salaries, Wages & Social Security tax Food	\$17,131.28 4,945.29		\$16,400.00 5,250.00
Gas & Electricity 1,173.62 Telephone	3,554.67 2,713.12 54.85 1,028.80 257.84 841.67 493.17 126.80 1,006.65 70.00		3,900.00 3,850.00 1,50.00 1,000.00 280.00 900.00 350.00
Balance in Checking s/c January 1, 1962		\$ 4,173.87	
Investments in Epis. Fund & Diocesan Properties:			
Building Fund		\$ 2,150.24 4,935.33 1,008.10 1,079.48 2,001.20 \$11.174.35	
		#.~ I , A f, T , D D	

\$ 539.92

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLOTTE F. MANDA, Treasurer

#### HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD

280 Henry Street, Orange, N. J.

#### ANNUAL REPORT

The House of the Good Shepherd was founded in 1882 by the Reverend Anthony Schuyler, Rector of Grace Church, Orange, as a home for elderly, dependent parishioners. In March, 1885, the Home was incorporated, and through the generosity of Mrs. William Barr, its building was enlarged to its present also with accommodations for thirty-one residents. The only requirements for applicants is that they be at least sixty-five years of age, and pass a physical examination to prove that they are in fairly good health so as not to require nursing care, for which the Home has no license. The Home is now restricted to women, each of whom pays Eighty Dollars a month for room and board, which represents about one-half the real cost of providing for them. The other half comes from the income from endowment built up with bequests by generous persons through the years.

As of February 14, 1962, the House of the Good Shepherd is filled to capacity. Preference is given to Episcopalians on the waiting list.

Eighteen persons serve on the Board of Trustees, who meet every month except July and August. The present officers are:

President: Rev. Albert O. Judd Vice President: Rev. Trever E. G. Thomas Corresponding Secretary: Mrs. James M. Hill Treasurer: Mr. James McCracken III Assistant Treasurer: Mr. John N. Page Chaplain: Rev. George L. Grambs

Mrs. Mary Effic Hammond is superintendent; and Miss Marjoric March is Chairman of the Admissions Committee. After serving for twenty years as Organist of the Home, Mr. Irving Young retired from the position on December 31, to be succeeded by Mrs. Ruth Stevenson.

Seventeen local clergy of the Episcopal Church hold Services in the Chapel on Thursday mornings throughout the year, with Bishop Stark and Bishop Mac-Adie making annual visitations to celebrate Holy Communion on Ascension Day and All Saints Day.

There are ten Lay Readers licensed by the Bishop who read Evening Prayer and Sermon on Sunday afternoons from September 15 to June 15; and Moraing Prayer and Sermon on Sunday mornings from June 15 to September 15. They are ably assisted by six volunteer Organists. Once a year they have dinner together for fellowship.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE L. GRAMBS, Chaplain

#### ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ALTAR GUILD, DIOCESE OF NEWARK FOR 1961

The Diocesan Altar Guild has supplied altar furnishings and clergy vestments to the Chaplainty service and missions in the Diocese and also to overseas missions and mission stations in the United States.

The alter needs of the Rev. R. Milligen, Chaplain of Overbrook Hospital have been completely supplied. He has received a lavabe bowl and missal stand and the following were made at the work centers for his use; one frontal, 1 cere cloth, 2 fair linens, 3.credence cioths, 1 alb, 2 amices, 2 lavabe towels.

A private Communion set was loaned the Rev. C. W. Bhike, Chaplain at Greystone Hospital and he was given Bible markers and superfrontals in red, green and violet for use in the Chapel there.

The Chaplain of Essex Mt. Sanatorium received an amice and linen chasuble and a mahogany cross was given a lay reader for use at Montolair Sanitarium.

Two surplices were supplied lay readers in the Sussex area and a surplice to the lay reader at Blair Academy.

A burse and veil, linen pall, 2 fair linens and 3 lavabo towels were made for the Chapel altar in the House of the Holy Comforter and a used sliver collection plate given also.

Two chasubles, an alb, a stole, three confessional stoles, 5 amices and 6 sets of private communion linens were made in the work centers and given to clarge.

A superfrontal was repaired, used burses, veils, pulpit falls and 2 frontals were distributed to missions in the Diocese along with purificators, corporals, lavabo towels, 8 acolyte cottas and 8 cassocks made by the Diocesan Altar Gaild groups. Confirmation veils were loaned, linen and linen tape sold and instructions in Altar Guild work, altar linen and vestment sewing given at the request of the clergy.

Four burses and veils were sent the Church Army representative at the Shoshone Indian Reservation, 4 pulpit falls went to a mission in the Dominican Republic and 4 Bible markers were given a small Dutch Reformed Church in Patterson.

Two used private communion sets were given to needy, newly priested clergymen, one in a United States mission and one in Africa.

Three lavabo towels were presented Trinity Mission, Mt. Podano, Pa, in appreciation of the use of furnishings borrowed for the Buck Hill Conference Communion Service; preparation for which was taken care of by the Diocesan Altar Guild.

Four stoles were supplied All Saint's Chapel, Cathedral House, siso wine, wafers and candles.

Bishop Stark celebrated the Annual Corporate Communion on Nov. 6, 1961 at All Saints' Chapel, Cathedral House, at which service the Alter Guild Book of Remembrance was presented.

The Diocesan Altar Guild was represented at the re-organization of the National Council of Altar Guilds at the Tri-ennial Convention in Detroit.

We are grateful for the used furnishings received and thank all who have helped the work financially. The use of the parish halls at Christ Church, Newton, Christ Church, Ridgewood and Grace Church, Madison for our monthly work meetings is very much appreciated.

The need for workers remains. We sincerely thank the faithful group of women who give so generously of their time and talents in making alter furnishings. It is through their efforts these requests have been supplied.

Respectfully submitted,

PLOBENCE HOILES, President

## ALTAR GUILD OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK

Treasurer's Annual Report
January 1, 1961 to January 1, 1962

Jan. 1, 1961	Benk Balance Outstanding check	\$ 311.70 17.20
	True Balance	294.50

Receipts:		
Dues  Donations  Enterest  Book of Remembrance  Lunch money  Refund on Delegate's Expenses  Payment for linen	\$ 36.00 90.70 216.75 13.00 5.59 33.77 17.40	
	413.21	\$ 413.21
Disbuisements		\$ 707.71
Book of Remembrance Chapel & Mission supplies Postage and printing Telephone Sewing materials Christmas gifts to House staff Dry cleaning Lines and brocade Convention Delegate's expenses Donstion-Nat. Comm. of A. G. Insurance-Ek. of Rem. for 3 yrs	\$ 44.00 7.77 96.55 67.96 11.80 26.00 5.24 291.80 65.34 10.00 10.00	
	576,46	\$ 576.46
Jen. 1, 1962 Balance		\$ 131.25
Jan. 1, 1962 Bank Balance	\$105.25 26.00	
True Balance	131.25	\$ 131,25
Jan. 1, 1962 Balance in Howard Savings Institution Jan. 1, 1962 Investment with "Trustees of the		\$1,554.24
Episcopal Fund & Diocesan Properties".		\$5,000.89

Respectfully submitted,

DOROTHY V. GERHARD. Treasurer

# EPISCOPAL CHURCHMEN OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK

To the MEMBERS OF THE DIOCESAN CONVENTION:

An improved organization has been developed during the past year, with the assistance and counsel of the Bishops and the various Archdescens. Better cooperation exists between the three major divisions of laymen's work, the Brotherhood of St. Andrew, the Layreaders' Guild and the Churchmen.

## WASHINGTON'S BIRTHDAY CORPORATE COMMUNION SERVICES

Participation in these services in the past five years was:

	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Parishes Represented Attendance	8 95 1297	8 105 1069	100 1254	14 94 1056	15 96 1115

Our financial figures comprise a budget for 1961 of \$100, expenditures of \$41.25 for literature leaving a balance of \$58.75.

Plans are being discussed for a laymens' conference at Holiday House in June of 1962.

Respectfully submitted,

ROY THURNALL, Chairman

#### DEPARTMENT OF URBAN WORK

To the 88th Diocesan Convention on May 12, 1962

Since the last Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark your Department of Urban Work has held ten regular meetings and one joint meeting with the Department of Missions. In addition, many committee meetings have been held and much work has been carried on by members of the Department individually and in groups. The chairman wishes to express at this time his sincers thanks for the diligent afforts the members and other concerned persons have put forth during the past year.

The Department has functioned mainly in three areas during the past twelve months: Education, Program, and the implementation of last year's Convention Resolution to seek additional funds for special projects.

I. EDUCATION. A Speaker's Bureau of the Department has been set up to tell the story of the Church's needs and opportunities in our cities. Several of our larger parishes have already asked for presentations by special speakers and other peaking engagements are in the process of being set up. The Speakers' Bureau is staffed by lay and cierical members of the Department and by the Rev'd Paul Musselman, nationally known for his own thinking in the area of urban work and evangelism.

Two Workshops in the techniques of summer neighborhood recreation programs have been held recently under the sponsorable of the Department. The parishes contemplating this type of program during the coming summer have been represented at this workshops,

- II. PROGRAM. The Department is currently making use of the \$7000 allotted to it in this year's Convention Budget plus contributions to date from interested perishes and individuals. With these funds, most of which are committed at the present time, it has been possible to subsidize, in part, the following projects for 1962:

  - A Spanish speaking lay worker for Grace Church, Jersey City, to be shared by all the parishes in that city needing such a person.
     Five summer neighborhood recreational and educational programs at Epiphany, Orange; Grace Church, Union City; St. Aidan's, Paterson; and at St. John's and Grace, Van Vorst in Jersey City.
     Neighborhood Canvassers at St. Mark's, West Orange and St. Agnes', East
  - Orange.
  - A Summer Seminarians-in-Training program in Newark involving six seminarians who will be working at Christ Church, House of Prayer, St. Andrew's, St. Mary Magdalene's and Trinity Cathedral in Newark.
     A Store-Front Church in Passaic under the oversight of St. John's Church in that city.
     Additional funds are being held against the possibility that a professional

  - social worker may be secured to work under the direction of YCS in an area of need yet to be determined and financed in the main by a source outside the Urban Department.

For each of the projects listed above, a committee of the Department has been appointed to act as a liazon between the Department and the local situation.

- III. FUNDS. Last year's Convention Resolution authorized the Department to III. FUNDS. Last year's Convention Resolution authorized the Department to receive additional funds over and above the Convention Budget for special Urban Projects. To this end a revision of last year's brochure has been made and this has been circulated in many places in the Diocese already. A great deal of interest has been shown by individuals and parishes. A notable gift of \$3000 has already been received from the Wilks Fund of St. Peter's Church, Morristown, for which the Department expresses its heartfelt thanks. Additional gifts have likewise been received from other parishes as well as some individuals. Beyond such contributions of money, others have shown an interest in giving their time and talent wherever needed and your Department is currently engaged in placing such people where they may be used most effectively. in placing such people where they may be used most effectively.
- At the Budget Committee hearings for 1963 the Department presented a proposed Budget of \$49,500.00 for personnel to supplement the \$35,000.00 approximately which the Department of Missions already spends in several of our urban perishes. The Budget Committee and Diocesan Council saw fit to reduce the Urban Department's asking to \$9000.00 for 1963. It is the hope of the Department that he people of the Diocess will soon come to realize the great urgancy of the problems and opportunities before us in this great metropolitan diocess and that their stewardship will soon come to reflect their sense of this urgancy so that adequate resources may become swillshie. so that adequate resources may become available.

For the future, the Department of Urban Work is involved in a number of other projects and concerns which it hopes to see come to fruition as soon as is practically possible.

Slides and/or motion pictures are in preparation showing some of our urban churches and their programs in action. These will be made available to help tell the story of the Church at work in the city.
 Representatives of various parlahes will be given the opportunity to see some of the types of urban church programs in operation during the coming

Summer.

The matter of a full-time executive officer for Urban Work is currently under consideration by the Department, the Diocesan Council and the Bishop, and it is hoped that this may be resolved in the not-too-distant future.

The Chairman wishes to thank the Bishop, the Bishop Suffragan, members of the Department of Urban Work and its committees and all the other interested and concerned persons throughout the Diocese who have done so much to make this past year an inspiring one for him.

#### Respectfully submitted,

PRANKLYN Y. WEILER, Chairman Department of Urban Work

#### COLLEGE WORK COMMITTEE-1962 Report

The College Work Committee of the Diocese of Newark has continued to foster the development of an effective mission to the entire college population of the Diocese.

A part-time Chaptain for the part-time college center in the Cathedral House in Newark under the guidance of the Reverend Walther Dettweller of St. John's, Newark has provided a beginning. The Committee has fostered program assistance at eight colleges and universities and salary and program assistance at three locations, — Hackettstown, Newark, and Hoboken.

A conference at Bard College for those concerned with College Work in the Province was attended by ten priests and laymen from the Diocese of Newark.

Budget planning and assistance requests which have been granted by the National Council's Commission on College Work will enable our Diocese to have a full-time College Center at Cathedral House with a full-time Chaptain during 1963.

Conversations leading to a scheduled survey of college work in the Diocese have been successfully completed and funds to defray expenses for the survey were donated to the College Work Committee from lay sources.

The Coilege Work Committee is grateful to Trinity Cathedral for its continuing hespitality at Cathedral House for the Coilege Center, to the Episcopal Churchwomen for their continuing concern with Coilege Work at every level of their organization, to the Bishops for their encouragement and concern — and to the Convention of the Diocese of Newark for its support of the Committee's work.

Respectfully submitted, MALCOM D. TALBOTT, Chairman

#### COLLEGE WORK COMMITTEE Budget

		Adopted Budget 1962
1. 2.	Centenery College for Women	233.00 200.00
3.	Fairleigh-Dickinson	200.00
	Fairleigh-Dickinson Tesneck Rutherford Madison	200.00
4.	New Jersey State Colleges Jersey City Paterson Montelair	150.00
	Paterson	100,00
	Newark College of Engineering) Newark Rutgers Steven's Institute, Roboken	900.00
6.	Steven's Institute, Hoboken	/00.00

R.	College Confe	ge		 	 	 	_	 	 . '	 	300.00
											\$3,733.00
	Note:	National Council Centenary Salar Newark College	y Grant								

# DEAN'S REPORT TO DIOCESAN CONVENTION May 12, 1962

An Annual Report of the Cathedral this particular year should only begin by calling attention to rather obvious facts. The first is that the re-decoration of the Cathedral has been completed and the total result has been most pleasing to everyone, and I am sure this Convention welcomes the change from the accumulation of several years' wear and tear.

Second, you have all recently received as members of the Diocese here the recent issue of the Newark Churchman which was almost entirely devoted to the Cathedral program. In in you will find a much better revelation of the total program of the Cathedral than I can possibly give you at this time. There are a few extra copies svailable. If you wish, we would be happy to have you request them from our office. In addition, earlier this year we mailed to the wardens and presidents of the Episcopal Churchwomen of each parish a shorter brochure on the Cathedral program.

The extension of the Down Town work of the Cathedral has shown itself in the fact that the Down Town Workers' Luncheon Fellowship is now meeting each month and is broadening its participation to include members of other denominations. In addition, a mid-week celebration has from time to time brought together a few men and women for worship, followed by breakfast discussion. The discussion has centered around the general theme "The Christian and his deliy work."

A program of cooperating youth groups has also emerged this past year largely due to the summer program at the House of Prayer lest summer. This work is called Youth Organisation United and is an initial attempt to penetrate into new areas in our mission in the city.

The summer program for training seminarians in connection with the New England Pastoral Training Program has expanded and this summer will include six students, two of whom are from this Diocese. The students will work in five different parishes in this City.

The Cathedral pligrimages have been continuing during the past year in connection with the 4:30 Sunday Evensong Service. Since these services are decreasingly needed for special functions, we have decided to discontinue the 4:30 Sunday service, except for certain special events. The pligrimages will be arranged as convenient to parishes that wish to avail themselves of this program. The pligrimage program has received high commendation for interpreting not only the work of the Cathedral, but the over-all Diocesan program to the laymen and women of the Diocese.

The College Committee has included in the Budget request for 1963 funds to enable the Newark College to become full time. Funds have also been secured from the National Department on College Work to assist in this, and an agreement is being worked out whereby the Chaplain who will be in charge of this program will be related to the Cathedral in the extension of College work in this City.

St. Thomas' Mission to the Deaf continues its regular services. The need for a priest competent in the deaf language is increasingly soute. This is the last deaf congregation, where once there were three in this Diocese. It is to be regetted that we have not as yet been able to increase the strength of this ministry.

The endowment of the Cathedral is not large, though thanks to it, and the generous piedging of our people, the total program of the Cathedral is maintained and enlarged.

Your thanks and mine are due to the Bishops who are always interested in this total ministry and to a most loyal and hard-working staff for their splendid efforts at the Cathedrai.

Respectfully submitted

Robert F. McGregor, Denn

#### CHURCH PENSION RUND

To the 1962 Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

The status of the benefits of the Church Pension Fund now being distributed through retirement and disability and other channels in the Diocese, as of March 31, 1962, is as follows:

To retired clergy		Number 1,060 99 1,600 264	Amount \$1,988,979.00 192,901.00 1,792,558.00 131,729.00
T	otal	3.023	\$4,106,167.00

For those ordained at normal ages, the retirement and disability pensions are now 60 per cent, of average salary (minimum of \$1,800). The widows' pensions are anywhere from \$1,200 a year to one-half of the husband's pension, depending on years of her married life with him in his active ministry; and the minor children's benefits are \$360 to \$600 a year depending upon age bracket. Pensions less than these minimum figures result from 1) salary averaging under \$1,500; 2) ordination at age 40 or later; 3) discontinuous assessment payments; 4) period of deposition; 5) very late marriage.

About one-half of the costs of benefits from the system are in the retirement benefit; one-tenth in the disability benefit; and two-fifths in the widows' and children's benefits. The assessments contribute about one-half of the needed resources in the long run, the other half coming from investment earnings.

The 1958 General Convention authorized continuation of the 15% rate of assessment on clergy stipends to make possible lifting the whole benefit structure, pensions in force and future pensions, by one-fifth. This step was an adjustment to the rise in living costs. The 1961 General Convention approved further increase in the minimum widow's benefits to \$1,200 (from \$900) beginning in 1962.

The incurance and annuity facilities made available by the Trustees through Church Life Insurance Corporation are widely used by the clergy and active lay workers and officials. The policies are a means, among other uses, whereby individuals may name their parishes as beneficiaries; parishes may build up endowments; parishes may provide pensions for their lay workers; dioceses and parishes may provide group life insurance for their lay workers; dioceses and parishes may provide group life insurance for their clargy. The group Church Major Medical Plan now covers over 6,000 individuals — clergy and lay workers and their families.

Over 5,000 churches and institutions are insured in The Church Fire Insurance Corporation. Thus the Church in effect is insuring itself, saying considerable money in the process. Its affiliated Church Agancy Corporation handles bonding, liability, and other insurances required by the Church. Thus the Church has its own specialists working wholly in the field of Episcopal Church insurance, as its "joint commission on pensions and insurance," so to speak.

The cooperation of the clergy and treasurers in administering this important activity of the Church is very much appreciated.

Respectfully submitted, SYDNEY E. GRANT Chairman, Church Pension Fund Committee

#### REPORT OF THE COMMISSION TO STUDY CLERGY BALARIES

#### I. INTRODUCTION:

a. INTRODUCTION:
By request of the 1959 Convention, Bishop Stark established a Commission on Clergy Salaries. From the outset, this group has consisted of four laymen, Rear Admiral Charles L. Austin (Chriet Church, Short Hills), and Messrs. William P. Reuss (St. John's Church, Union City), E. Preston Root (Church of the Redeemer, Morristown) and Roy Thurnall (St. Bartholomew's Church, Ho-Ho-Eus), and two presbyters, the Rev. Henry M. Biggin (Church of St. Mary the Virgin, Ridgefleid Park) and, as Chairman, the Rev. Ivan H. Partridge (All Saints' Church, Glen Rook).

The complete text of the resolution originally requesting this Commission may be found on P. 71 of "The 1959 Journal, Diocese of Newark". Its first report may be read on pages 116-122 of "The 1960 Journal", and its second report on pages 118-121 of "The 1961 Journal".

In this report, the Commission outlines the result of its third year of study within the framework of its original instructions:

"....report to the Diocesan Convention...."

(1) "....gains and continuing needs in the erea of clergy salaries..."

(2) ".....ways and means of further improving existing conditions..."

(3) "....recommendations as to further actions which might be needed 

We are first pleased to advise the Convention that substantial progress has been made in the area of providing adequate clergy livings during the past two years. The interest of the Convention and our Bishops in the situation has been a substantial factor in bringing about these favorable changes.

Despite encouraging progress, however, difficulties remain. The inflationary trend in the cost of living during the recent years continues. There remains a clear, hard core of problem situations, where men are paid substantially below minimum standards, and there is still a large, though substantially dimmished, portion of the clergy who feel that the "livings" provided are not adequate for their needs.

In this report, the Clergy Salary Commission will spell out statistical facts about the situation and recommend resolutions to provide the Convention with opportunity to take further remedial action.

At the close of the report, the Commission also offers suggestions about its own future work, looking toward a long range program to fully work out the program of inadequate clergy salaries, allowances, and perquisites.

#### II. THE PRESENT SITUATION

The Clergy Salary Commission is happy to report that there has been considerable improvement in the general level of clergy "livings" and allowances in the past two years.

There are always some clergy who, despite continual urging, do not send in questionnaires and this year the lateness of Easter has somewhat hampered the collection of data. Nevertheless, the Commission is able to conservatively estimate that at least 110 of our men have received increases in either 1961 or 1962 in salary and/or allowances. These increases have brought about a measurable improvement in morale. The percentage of clergy who feel that their salaries are not adequate for their needs has dropped from 56% in 1960 to 41% in 1962. At least 1/3 of the men feel that the Bishops' letters to the Vestries have helped in leading to increases. Responses to the Bishops from Vestrymen go further and indicate that as many as half of our Vestries may have been positively influenced by these letters. The provision of "Major Medical Insurance", largely the work of the Department of Finance, has been an effective addition to the perquisites provided for the clergy.

Because of changes of personnel and questionnaires not always being received from the same men, it is not possible to state with certainty the extent of the improvements in allowances. However, it appears that twelve to fifteen men out of 38 who did not receive telephone allowances in 1960 now have them

provided. The car allowence situation has likewise improved materially, with all of the mission clergy and more than 50 others receiving increases since 1960.

The Committee on Special Gifts and Bequests of the Department of Finance has undertaken to investigate the possibility of establishing scholarship funds for deserving ciergy children of college age. This Commission is hopeful that the work of the Committee will help to solve one of the most pressing problems facing clergy families.

The Ciergy Salary Commission rejoices over the extent to which the picture has brightened in the past two years and feels hopeful that further great strides are possible in the foreseeable future. However, we are bound to look at the other side of the picture too. Some 40% of the men still feel that their salaries are not adequate for their needs. This figure, to be sure, represents subjective judgments. In objective terms, however, the Ciergy Salary Commission finds, by inspection of these mens' questionnaires, that in most cases they are on the minimum standard or in the lower portion of the salary scale. Moreover, of the greatest concern to all of us, there remains a hody of about 10% of our men (against 15% last year) who are seriously underpaid by ciergy standards.

The mission clergy are, of course, paid an enforceable minimum and this means the men in the sub-minimum group are all rectors. The majority but by no means all of them are in urban perlabes, faced with the problem of high operating overhead and diminishing financial support. In this group, we include men who receive sub-minimum salaries; no telephone allowances; and either token or no car allowances. Some still receive cash salaries below the \$4,000.00 mark. The Clergy Selary Commission realizes that part or all of this group may be voluntarily accepting less than the minimum. To the extent that this is true, the Commission feels that this is a poor practice since it does not encourage churches to accept their proper responsibilities and sometimes it has depressing effects upon the salaries of brethren who must live on what they sam. they earn.

We must also point out that inflation is ever with us; that by the end of the present year it is probable that the cost of living will have risen some 5% since the last increase in the Diocessan minimum salary.

We must also point out that the average family income for the United States has risen to \$7,020 per year. Many of our clergy, including the total value of salaries, housing and perquisites, remain below this figure, and certainly below the higher figure for the State of New Jersey.

WAYS AND MEANS OF IMPROVING EXISTING CONDITIONS: Notwithstanding the great and encouraging progress the Clergy Salary Com-mission is able to report, much remains to be done. Specifically we recommend

# A. RAISE DIOCESAN MINIMUM STANDARDS, EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1,

1. The Commission recommends a 16% increase in the minimum cash salaryt from \$4000 to \$4500 for a Deacon and from \$4300 to \$5000 per year for a Priest, effective the indicated date, January 1, 1964. Of this, it is conservatively estimated that 10% will have been absorbed since the action of the 1960 Convention in establishing the present minimum. The balance will represent a 5% to 6% growth in purchasing power for the clergy families above the 1960 level. Even this gain will, however, leave those operating on minimum standards substentially below the lavel of real purchasing power emjoyed by the clergy earning minimum stipends in 1939, which is the base for State Cost of Living Index figures. The Clergy Salary Commission cannot imagine itself competent to make long range economic forecasts but does feel that it is noteworthy that, if the present inflationary trend reflected in the Cost of Living Index continues until mid-1965, this projected 5% to 6% gain in purchasing power will be absorbed by inflation 18 months after the new minimum becomes effective. In both cases the existing minimum standards of perguisites and allowances, outlined in our resolution below, should be maintained. In our first recolution, we further recommend that the basis minimum car allowance be raised from \$700 to \$800 in deference to continued increase in costs in automobile prices and operation.

#### RESOLUTION NO. 1

BE IT RESOLVED THAT this Convention accept the following scale of cash salaries and perquisites as the new Diocesan minimum to serve as the lowest lavel of remuneration for clergy employed on full time basis for the Diocese and to be as well the standard which Parish Churches in the Diocese ought to meet:

1. Annual Cash Salaries:

g. Descon, \$4600 per year. b. Priest, \$5000 per year.

2. Perquisites

a. Suitable housing, adequately maintained.
b. Heat.
c. Electricity.
d. Water.

Water.

e. Ges (if necessary).

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED THAT the Convention continues in effect the provision that the basic cost of a telephone, where the man's work requires it, is a proper allowance and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED THAT the Convention establish \$800 per year as the new minimum car allowance for clergy with a recommendation that, in cases where excessive mileage warrants doing so, men be paid at the rate of 10¢ per mile.

## 9. CONTINUE STRIVING FOR "JUST AND EQUITABLE" SALARIES:

The Commission sgain points out that minimum salaries are established to afford our clergy brethren, out of Christian love, a measure of protection against serious hardships. It should be understood that most men working on a minimum salary do so at a genuine personal sacrifice. Earlier Conventions have recognized that "just and equitable" salaries for most men should be gauged by standards other than the established minimum. In recommending that vestries seek to pay "just and equitable" salaries, the Commission adheres to the recommended methods for determining these, accepted by earlier Conventions to wit: to wit:

a. Method I. Pay the clergyman the average per family income of the people he serves, determined as follows:

(1) Poll an adequate sampling of the parishioners to determine

true average per family income.

(2) Equate this with a figure including the clergyman's actual salary; 1/6 of this figure or \$1500, whichever is larger, or the cash rental paid for his house; and the actual cash value of utilities (not including 'phone and car allowances) paid by the Vestry.

b. Method II. Method II.

Pay the clergyman a salary equal to a high school principal whose seniority in the teaching profession is equal to the clergyman's seniority in the ministry. This figure is achieved by multiplying a a teacher's salary, of equal seniority, in the local school system by 1.5. In determining a clergyman's salary, add value of perquisites, as in "a", above.

We trust it is clear then, in suggesting these formulae, we are anti-cipating provision of the same perquisites recommended under the new Diocessa Minimum (Resolution No. 1 above).

To exhort the vestries of the Diocese to achieve at least these "just and equitable" levels, the Commission recommends the passage of the following:

#### RESOLUTION NO. 2

BE IT RESOLVED THAT this Convention urge vestries to strive to raise all parish clergy salaries in the Diocese above the minimum to at the standard of "just and equitable" salaries, previously endorsed by the Convention and restricted by the Commission on Clergy Salaries in its 1962 report.

#### C. CONTINUED PUBLICITY AND EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS:

The Clergy Salary Commission recommends that the Convention request our Bishops to continue sending communications to warden, vestries, and treasurers in the year ahead since this has been a most effective means of improving the "livings" provided for the clergy in this Diocess. The Commission recommends that each Archdescoury consider arranging a special meeting of wardens, treasurers, and selected vestrymen to voluntarily participate in a detailed consideration of the entire matter of clergy salanes, perquisites, and allowances. To this and, we offer the following resolutions:

#### RESOLUTION NO. 3

BE IT RESOLVED THAT this Convention thank its Bishops for their outstanding interest in the solitovement of just and equitable living standards for the olergy and for the communications they have already directed to the schievement of these ends and

BE IT RESOLVED THAT this Convention request that in 1962 our Bisbops again communicate with the wardens, vestiles, and treasurers of the Diocese recommending further improvements in the situation where they may be warranted by circumstances.

#### RESOLUTION NO. 4

BE IT RESOLVED THAT this Convention recommend that in the fall of 200 11 MASCLYBD IMAI MISS Convention recommend that in the fall of 1962 all Archdeaconries consider calling special meetings of wardens, treasurers, and whatever number of selected vestrymen they may choose to participate with the Clergy Salary Commission in detailed consideration of the matter of clergy "livings", and take whatever action they may individually deem appropriate.

#### D. PROVIDE DIOCESAN SUBSIDIES UNDER SPECIAL CONDITIONS:

After detailed analysis of its own information and consultation with the Bishops and leaders of the Department of Urben Works and the Department of Missions, the Clergy Salary Commission has become convinced we have several parishes which are simply unable to pay the minimum salary, perquisites, and sliowances under existing circumstances despite their desire to do so.

The Clergy Salary Commission has considered suggesting that such parishes revert to mission status but is advised by the Diocesan Chancellor that such a course would not be practically feasible.

At present the Diocess supports a limited program of sid to parishes. The Clergy Selary Commission recommend that this program of sid to subsidize clergy salaries where necessary be extended. However, we feel also that certain reasonable conditions must be established before recommending subsidies. We offer below a resolution calling for such aid, subject to self-explanatory conditions which are included in its text.

#### RESOLUTION NO. 4

BE IT RESOLVED THAT the Diocesan Convention direct that as of January 1, 1964 provision be made in the Diocesan budget for the subsidizing of clergy salaries, perquisites and allowances, under the following conditions.

- Application be made by the Rector and endorsed by the vestry to the Department of Missions by April 1, 1963, and by April 1 of each subsequent year in which a subsidy is needed.
- 2. In applying for a subsidy, the vestry automatically grants to the Department of Missions the right to designate an outside group or agency to conduct the Parish Every Member Canvass the fail proceding the year in which subsidy is to be greated, if the Department sees fit to do so.
- Should the Cure in which the subsidy is granted become vacant, the vestry shall bind itself to select a candidate who has the specific ap-proval of the Bishop.
- Any other conditions for the granting of subsidies which may be recommended by the Department of Missions or Urban Works shall also be met.
- 5. Taking into consideration the above conditions, the Department of Missions, in consultation with the Bishop, shall have full authority to determine the extent of the subsidies and whether they should be granted or withheld.
- 6. Payment of subsidies shall be through the Department of Missions.

#### IV. A LONG RANGE PROGRAM

The Clergy Salary Commission feels that there is at last a developing swareness of the need to provide adequate clergy "livings" among the lay people in general. We appear to be entering into an era of a generally despening sense of Christian stewardship. We are certainly entering a period when some established pre-suppositions are being reconsidered. For example, as reported

in the Christian Century Magazine, there is a modest, but growing, trend for clergy to buy their own houses instead of living in provided rectories. Led by Bishop W. Appleton Lawrence, leaders of the Church have been giving increased thought to dealing with the problems of men who do not find fulfillment in the ministry, etc. There remain, also, immediate needs within our own Diocesan family.

For these reasons the Clergy Salary Commission recommends that the Convention provide itself with machinery to continue the study of the entire area of clergy livings and related considerations on something more than a year-to-year basis.

We, therefore, recommend that the Clergy Salary Commission be made a standing body. To make this group a Standing Commission would not abrogate the freedom of any future convention to terminate its work, nor for that matter limit the freedom of the Commission to recommend its own dissolution at any time.

It would, however, give the Commission proper authority to plan studies and possibly recommend educational programs on more than the present extremely limited year-to-year basis. It would, also, provide that without disbanding the Commission, individual members might resign and be replaced by appointment of the Bishop.

To this end, we offer our final Resolution:

#### RESOLUTION NO. 6

BE IT RESOLVED THAT the Convention request our Bishop to reappoint the Clergy Salary Commission as the Standing Commission on Clergy Salaries of the Diocess of Newark to serve at the continuing pleasure of the Bishop and of the Convention.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED THAT this Convention recommend that the Standing Commission continue to consist of four laymen and two presbyters and that when any present member resigns or otherwise ceases to function he be replaced by appointment by the Bishop.

The Clergy Salary Commission expresses gratitude to all who have shared in its work and to all who have shared in its concern for the welfare of the rectory families of the Diocese. It wishes also to express special thanks to Mrs. Edward K. Walker for her extensive and continuing help with its tabulation and statistical work which has been available to the Commission since its inception.

Respectfully submitted,
IVAN H. PARTRIDGE, Chairman
CHARLES L. AUSTIN
HENRY M. HIGGIN
WILLIAM P. REUSS
B. PRESTON ROOT
ROY THURNALL

## EPISCOPAL CAPITAL LOAN FUND AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1961

Receipts	
Payments against losns in 1961	\$143,413.85
Disbursements	
New Loans Made in 1961	134,500.00
Loan Commitments as of 12/31/61	71,500.00
SUMMARY OF LOAN FUND AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1961	
Loans Receivable	\$566,995.88 71,500.00 111,504.12
GRANT FUND	
Balance, Jenuary 1, 1961	\$ 18,339.60 13,624.97 1,327.99
account and miscellaneous contributions	2,107.42

Grants Disbursed	\$ 35,399.98 25,000.00
Balance available for Grants .	\$ 10,399.98

Respectfully submitted, SIDNEY A. WOOD, Chairman Episcopal Capital Loan Fund Committee

#### THE NEW JERSEY COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

#### Report to Diocesan Convention:

The Diocese of Newsrk is represented by those listed below:

- The General Assembly delegation is headed by the Diocesan Bishop Stark. Others serving include the Ven. William Maobeth, the Rev. Frederick Ceoper, the Rev. A. Stewart Hogenauer, Canon Benedict Hanson, the Rev. John Green, the Rev. James Waring, the Rev. William Griffin, Mrs. Ruth Osborne, Mrs. Lloyd Robinson, Mrs. Harold H. Quick, Mrs. Arthur Hawkins, Jr., Mrs. Wallace, Mrs. Kidde and Mrs. Strassburger.
- Archdeacons Macbeth and Grant, Mr. Oscar Porter, Mrs. Edwin A. Kirch, III, are serving on the Joint Commission for Greater Missionary Emphasis in 1964.
- Archdeacon Grant serves on the Department of Research and Church Development.
- Canon Hanson, the Rev. John Green, and the Rev. William Griffin are on the Department of Social Education and Action, each serving as chairman of subcommittees.

The allocation from the Diocese of Newark for the year 1962 is as follows:

Respectfully submitted,

SYDNEY E. GRANT Archdeacon for Missions

# Record of Official Acts

Ordinations.

Diocesan Changes.

Clergy Received.

Clergy Transferred.

Clergy Deceased.

Renunciations and Depositions.

Restorations.

Consents Given by the Bishops to Elections, Ordinations,

Consecrations and Resignations of Bishops.

Anniversaries, Institutions, Dedications, Consecrations.

Wardens Appointed.

Treasurers Appointed.

Lay Readers Licensed.

Bishops' Confirmations, Receptions and Discretionary Funds.

# **ORDINATIONS**

#### 1961 - 1962

- A. D. 1961
- Dec. 10 Mr. Thomas Andrew Moneymaker, Jr., Priest, by Bishop MacAdie, in St. Peter's Church, Morristown. Presented by the Rev. S. Hughes Gervin.
- Mr. H. David Soz, Priest by Bishop Stark, in St. James' Church, Upper Montelair. Presented by the Rev. Ornin F. Judd, D.D. Dec. 10
- Mr. Philip Sidney Watters, Jr., Deacon, by Bishop MacAdie, in Grace Church, Newark. Presented by the Rev. Herbert S. Brown. Dec. 13
- Dec. 16 Mr. Robert Keith Dixon, Priest, by Bishop Stark, in Calvary Church, Summit. Presented by the Rev. Elmer Francis.
- Mr. Arthur Kyle Wing, III, Priest, by Bishop MacAdie, in St. Luke's Church, Montclair. Presented by the Rev. George M. Bean. Dec. 16
- Dac. 21 Mr. Andrew George Kuns, Jr., Priest, by Bishop Stark, in Grace Church, Rutherford. Presented by the Ven. Richard N. Peass.
- Mr. Edward Harris Rankin, Priest, by Bishop Stark on behalf of Bishop Pike of California, in the Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange. Presented by the Rev. Eric M. Tasman. Dec. 31

#### Since January, 1962

- Mr. Clarence Nicholas Coleridge, Priest, by Bishop Stark, in St. George's Church, Brooklyn, New York. Presented by the Rev. Henry B. Hucles, III.
- Mr. Philip Sidney Watters, Jr., Priest, by Bishop Stark, in St. Paul's Church, Morris Plains. Presented by the Rev. Roy J. Hendricks. Apr. 14
- Mr. Hayward L. Levy, Jr., Deacon, by Bishop MacAdie, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark, Presented by the Rev. Ronald H. Rowland. Apr. 18
- Mr. William F. Burns, Deacon, by Bishop Stark, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark, Presented by the Rev. Alan P. Bell. June 9
- Mr. Alvin P. Burnworth, Deacon, by Bishop Stark, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. Robert G. Wagner. June 9
- June 9 Mr. Jay H. Gordon, Deacon, by Bishop Stark, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. James E. Hulbert.
- Mr. Raymond P. Kress, Deacon, by Bishop Stark, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. Orrin F. Judd, D.D. June 9
- Mr. Edmind B. Partridge, Deacon, by Bishop Stark, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. Eric M. Tasman, D.D. Tune 9
- Mr. Alton H. Taylor, Deacon, by Bishop Stark, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark, Presented by the Ven. Frederick V. Holmes. June 9
- Mr. Thomas B. Waring, Deacon, by Bishop Stark, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark, Presented by the Rev. James H. Waring. June 9

#### DIOCESAN CHANGES

#### 1 961

- A. D. 1961 July 12 Ti The Reverend Charles J. Child, Jr. returns to St. Bartholomew's Church, Hohokus, upon completion of graduate study at St. Augustine's, Canterbury, England,
- The Reverend Ledlie I. Laughlin, Jr. returns to Grace Church (Van Vorst, Jersey City, upon completion of graduate study at St. Augustine's, Canterbury, England.
  The Reverend Roland Bigrigg, Acting Curate at Grace Church (Van Vorst), Jersey City, leaves to take up his ministry in Australia.
  The Reverend Worthington Campbell, Jr. resigns as Chaplain, U.S.N.R., to become Associate Secretary, Armed Forces Division, National Council Naw Vorst City. July 14
- Aug. 21
- Aug. 21 cil, New York City.
- The Reverend Edward H. Rankin becomes Curate at the Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange. Sept. 1
- The Reverend Frederick F. Powers resigns as Rector of Trinity Church, Cliffaide Park, to become Staff Chaplain, Institutional Chaplainty Service, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Sept. 1
- Sept. 1 The Reverend George H. Bowen becomes Rector of Trinity Church, Cliffside Park,
- The Reverend D. Alian Easton, having completed assignment as Priest-in-charge of St. Bartholomew's Church, Hohokus, becomes Rector of St. Paul's Church, Wood Ridge. Sept. 1

The Reverend Louis G. Meyer, Rector of Holy Innocents' Church, Hoboken, retires from the active ministry. Sept. 3 Sept. 30

- Doken, reures from the active ministry.

  The Reverend Eiwood C. Boggess, Rector of St. Mark's Church, Mendham, retires from the active ministry.

  The Reverend Lee A. Hanes, Rector of Holy Trinity Church, Hillsdale, retires from the active ministry.

  The Developed Charles H. Dunish Round becomes Rector of St. Mark's Oct. 1 The Reverend Charles H. Dunlap Brown becomes Rector of St. Mark's Oct, 1
- Church, Menchem.
- Oct 1 The Reverend Kendali H. Edkins becomes Rector of Holy Trinity Church, Hilladele.
- The Reverend Fulton B. Smith becomes Curate at Grace Church, Newark. The Reverend Charles J. Child, Sr., Rector of Trinity Church, Paterson, retires from the active ministry. Oct 1 Oct. 8
- Nov. 6 The Reverend Robert C. Hamlyn, formerly curate at Grace Church, New York City, is now resident pastoral counselor at the American Founda-tion of Religion and Psychiatry, New York City, and Chaplain at Grass-lands Hospital, Velhalia, New York. The Reverend Philip S. Watters, Jr., becomes Curate at St. Paul's Morris
- Dec. 13 Plains.
- Dec. 31 The Reverend Norman J. Thurston retires from the active ministry. A. D. 1962
- The Reverend Robert K. Lampton resigns as Director of Christian Educa-tion, St. George's Church, Maplewood, to accept position as Professor and Head of Biology Department, West Georgia College, Carrollton, Jen. 1 Georgia.
- The Reverend Clerence N. Coleridge resigns as a member of the staff of St. Philip's Church, New York City, to become Curate at St. George's Church, Brooklyn, New York. Jan. 1
- Tap. 9
- The Reverend Sydney R. Clorenshaw becomes Rector (formerly Vicar) of Christ Church, Totowa Borough,
  The Reverend Field H. Hobbs becomes Rector (formerly Vicar) of St. Mark's Church, Teaneck. Feb. 26
- Feb. 28
- Mark's Church, Teaneck.
  The Reverend Robert F. Kirchgesaner resigns as Rector of the Church of the Ascension, Bogota, to become Rector of Trinity Church, Paterson. The Reverend Edgar A. Nutt resigns as Vicar of the Church of the Good Shepherd, Hamburg, and Rector of St. Thomas' Church, Vemon. He becomes Rector of St. Luke's Church, Charlestown (where he will reside), and Rector of Union Church, West Claremont, New Hampshire.
  The Reverend Hasold N. Cutler resigns as Rector of St. Peter's Church, Rochelle Park, to become Vicar of the Church of the Good Shepherd, Hamburg, and Rector of St. Thomas' Church, Vemon.
  The Reverend Hayward L. Levy becomes Curate at St. Peter's Church, Mountain Lakes. Feb. 28
- Apr. 12
- Apr. 18 Mountain Lakes,
- The Reverend James P. Morton resigns as a member of the staff of Grace Church (Van Vorst), Jersey City, to become Associate Secretary in the Home Department of the National Council, with responsibility for Urban June 1 Work.
- June 1 The Reverend John B. Luce becomes a member of the staff of Grace Church (Van Vorst), Jersey City.
  The Reverend Charles P. Shulhafer becomes Rector of Christ Church,
- June 1 Bloomfield/Glen Ridge.
- The Reverend William F. Bums becomes Deacon-in-charge at St. James' June 17 Church, Newask.
- The Reverend Thomas B. Waring becomes Assistant at the Church of the June 20 Good Shepherd, Austin, Texas.

  The Reverend Karl G. Kumm resigns as Rector of St. Paul's Church,
- July 1 Chatham.
- The Reverend Raymond A. Peterson resigns as Vicar of St. Stephen's July 1 Church, Fort Lee, to become Assistant Professor of Church History and Systematic Theology in Huron College, London, Ontano. The Reverend Jay H. Gordon becomes Curate at Grace Church, Newark.
- July 1 July i The Reverend Edmund B. Partridge becomes Curate at St. Peter's Church,
- Essex Felis. July 1 The Reverend William B. Dunning becomes Curate at St. John's Church,
- July 31 The Reverend James Nickell resigns as Curate at Grace Church, Madison,
- to study at the University of Munich for a Ph.D.

  The Reverend Richard C. Donnelly becomes Curate at Christ Church, Aug. 1 East Orange.
- The Reverend Richard C. Adams becomes Curate at Grace Church, Aug. 1 Madison.
- The Reverend John F. C. White, Vicar of St. George's Church, Ramsgate, Aug. 14

England, becomes Priest-in-charge of Grace Church, Rutherford, for one year under Wates-Seabury Pien.

The Venerable Richard N. Pease, Rector of Grace Church, Rutherford,

Aug. 16 becomes Vicar-in-charge of St. George's Church, Ramsgate, England, for one year under Wates-Seabury Plan,

Sept 1 Sept 1 The Reverend Alton H. Taylor becomes Curate at Grace Church, Orange, The Reverend George B. Davidson becomes Rector of the Church of the

Ascension, Bogota, The Reverend Alvin P. Bumworth becomes Assistant at the Chepal of St. Thomas of Canterbury, Orono, and at St. James' Church, Old Town. Sept. 1 Maine.

Sept 1

Sept. 1 Sept. 1

Maine.
The Reverend Raymond P. Kress becomes Chaplain at Trinity-Pawling School, Pawling, New York.
The Reverend Edward H. Rankin resigns as Curats at the Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange, to become Assistant Minister at St. James' Church, Lancaster, Pennsylvania.
The Reverend Henry A. Tilghman becomes Rector of the Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange.
The Reverend Alam P. Bell resigns as Rector of Trinity Church, Arlington, to become Vicar of St. Stephen's Church, Fort Lee, and to continue his studies at the American Foundation of Religion and Psychiatry in New York City. Sept. 1

New York City.

The Reverend Herbert Leswing resigns as Associate Rector of St. Paul's Church, Englewood, to become Director of Christian Education of the Diocesse of Newark. Sept. 1

Sept. 18 The Reverend Eric M. Tasman, D.D., retires from the active ministry.

#### CLERGY RECEIVED

A. D. 1961 The Rev. John W. Poulos from the Diocese of Southern Obio. July 1

July 12 The Rev. Roy J. Hendricks, from the Diocese of Pittsburgh.

The Rev. Roger Alling, Jr., from the Diocese of Western Massachusetts.

The Rev. D. Aller Easton, from the Diocese of Menchester, England.

The Rev. Chades H. Dunlep Brown, from the Missionary District of the July 16 . Aug. 1

Sept 21 Philippines.

The Rev. Robert Scoon, from the Diocese of Huron (Canada).
The Rev. Kendall Edkins, from the Diocese of Central New York.
The Rev. Fulton B. Smith, from the Diocese of Massachusetts. Sept. 30 Oct. 1

Oct. 16

A. D. 1962

The Rev. John B. Luce, from the Diocese of New York. June 1

The Rev. Charles P. Shulhafer received from the Missionary District of Central America. Tune 1

#### **CLERGY TRANSFERRED**

A. D. 1961

Sept. 1 Nov. 3

The Rev. Edward B. Gammons, Jr. to the Diocese of Delaware.
The Rev. Perry R. Williams, to the Convocation of American Churches in Europe.

Nov. 15 The Rev. Robert C. Hamlyn to the Diocese of New York,

A. D. 1962

Jan. 2 Jan. 20 The Rev. Wesley Hugh Smith to the Diocese of New York. The Rev. R. Clark Bomfield to the Diocese of Oklahome. Mar. 1 The Rev. Edgar A. Nutt to the Diocese of New Hampshire,

Mar. 20

The Rev. E. Dale Baker to the Diocese of New York, The Rev. Herry W. Hensen to the Diocese of Niegara, Canada. Mar. 26

## RESTORATIONS

A. D. 1961

The Rev. Frederic Fox Bartrop, restored to the Priesthood by the Bishop of Massachusetts. Sept. 11

A. D. 1962

May 4 The Rev. F. Virgil Wood, restored to the Priesthood by the Bishop of New York.

#### CLERGY DECEASED

A. D. 1961

Aug. 11 Aug. 20 The Rev. George Palmer Christian, Retired Priest.

The Rev. Aubrey Henry Derby, Retired Priest.

Nov. 13 The Right Reverend Theodore R. Ludlow, D.D., L.L.D., Retired

Suffragen Bishop of Newark. The Rev. John Gotthold Forell, Priest. Dec. 27

A. D. 1962

Jan. 6 The Rev. Louis Peter Nissen, Retired Priest,

#### RENUNCIATIONS AND DEPOSITIONS

#### A. D. 1961

- June 6 The Rev. Frederick Skinner Sosnowski, by the Bishop of Texas.
- June 19 The Rev. John Elisworth Stevenson, by the Bishop of Los Angeles.
- June 21 The Rev. Stanley B. Ports, by the Bishop of Oregon.
- July 20 The Rev. Robert Burton, by the Bishop of Oregon,
- July 24 The Rev. Jerome Lane Wilson, by the Bishop of Oklahoma.
- Aug. 3 The Rev. John Stiles Talbot, by the Bishop of Spokane.
- Sept. 7 The Rev. Vernon Wolfe Robertson, by the Bishop of Kentucky.
- Sept. 14 The Rev. Philip Eugene Pepper, by the Bishop of Western New York.
- Oct. 11 The Rev. Robert Elliott Schrack, by the Bishop of Northern Indians.
- Oct. 11 The Rev. Charles Havling Sutton, by the Bishop of Northern Indiana.
- Oct. 13 The Rev. Charles Frederick Schreiner, by the Bishop of Chicago.
- Oct. 24 The Rev. John Peter Christensen, by the Bishop of Los Angeles.
- Oct. 24 The Rev. Robert Morgan Redenbaugh, by the Bishop of Los Angeles.
- Nov. 6 The Rev. Robert William Smith, by the Bishop of Kentucky.
- Nov. 7 The Rev. Marahall McCormick Milton, by the Bishop of North Carolina.
- Nov. 7 The Rev. John W. Treleaven, by the Bishop of New Jersey.
- Nov. 29 The Rev. Michael Ellison Canfield, by the Bishop of South Dakota,

#### A. D. 1962

- Jan. 16 The Rev. William James Malcolm Carruthers, by the Rishop of Mass.
- Jan. 22 The Right Rev. James Parker Clements, by the Presiding Hishop.
- Jan. 29 The Rev. Melvin Frederick Wells, by the Bishop of Southern Ohio.
- Feb. 10 The Rev. Albert Edward Tavener, by the Bishop of South Florida.
- Feb. 17 The Rev. John Hausmann Dingle, by the Bishop of New York,
- Feb. 17 The Rev. James Allen Reddick, by the Bishop of New York.
- Apr. 5 The Rev. Victor Stephen Prelier, by the Bishop of Chicago.
- Apr. 11 The Rev. Edward Laurence Baxter, by the Bishop of North Carolina.
- May 10 The Rev. Clarence William Franz, by the Bishop of San Joaquin,
- June 23 The Rev. John Newton Sinclair, by the Bishop of Rhode Island.
- June 28 The Rev. John Simpson-Atmore, by the Bishop of Iowa.

# CONSENTS GIVEN BY THE BISHOPS TO ELECTIONS. ORDINATIONS, CONSECRATIONS AND RESIGNATIONS OF BISHOPS

A. D. 1961 June 21 Consent given to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of Mississippi.

Consent given by the House of Bishops (at General Convention) to the resignation of the Right Reverend Angus Dun, S.T.D., Bishop of Sept. 20 Washington (D.C.).

- Sept. 20 Consent given by the House of Bishops (at General Convention) to the resignation of the Right Reverend Howard Rasmus Brinker, D.D., Bishop of Nebrasks.
- Consent given to the resignation of the Right Reverend Charles L. Street, Suffragen Bishop of the Diocese of Chicago. Oct. 20
- Consent given to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of Oct. 23 Теппаваес.
- Consent given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Reverend Canon William Softin Hargrave to be Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of South Florida.
- Consent given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Reverend Nov. 22 James Loughlin Duncan to be Suffragen Bishop of the Diocese of South Florida.
- Consent given to the resignation of the Right Reverend Arthur B. Kingolving, D.D., Bishop of the Diocese of Arisons. Dec. 9
- A. D. 1962
- Consent given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Venerable Charles Waldo MacLean to be Suffragen Bishop of the Diocese of Long J an. 19 Island.
- Consent given to the election of a Suffragen Bishop for the Diocese of Feb. 20 Chicago.
- Consent given to the election of a Suffragen Bishop for the Diocese of Mar. 1 Albany.
- Consent given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Very Reverend Mar. 13 William Evans Sanders, D.D. to be Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Tennessee.
- Consent given to the resignation of the Right Reverend Dudley S. Stark, D.D., Bishop of the Diocese of Rochester. Mer. 19
- Consent given to the election of a Suffragan Bishop for the Diocese of Mar. 20 Oklahoma.
- Consent given to the election of a second Suffragen Bishop of Mass. May 7 Consent given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Reverend James Winchester Montgomery to be Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of June 27
- Chicago. Consent given to the election of a Suffragen Bushop for the Diocese of Dalias to replace the present Suffragen, The Rt. Rev. Joseph Meskin Harte, Bishop-elect of the Diocese of Arizona. June 28

# CONSENTS GIVEN BY THE BISHOP TO THE FORMATION OF NEW PARISHES OR THE ORGANIZATION OF NEW MISSIONS

- A. D. 1961
- Consent given to the formation of a new parish in Totowa, County of Passaio, Diocese of Newark, to be known as Christ Church. Ratified at Diocesen Convention May 12, 1962. Nov. 16
- A, D. 1962
- Consent given to the formation of a new parish in Teaneck, County of Bergen, Diocess of Newark, to be known as St. Mark's Church. Ratified at Diocesan Convention May 12, 1962. Feb. 18 Feb. 13

# ANNIVERSARIES, INSTITUTIONS, DEDICATIONS, CONSECRATIONS

- A. D. 1961 July 9 1 Dedication of organ, St. Andrew's Church, Lincoln Park.
- Groundbreaking service for new church, St. Alban's Church, Oakland. Aug. 27
- Laying of comeratone, St. Peter's Church, Livingston. Sept. 10 Sept. 16
- Dedication of new Church of the Advent, Bloomfield, Institution of the Reverend Roy J. Hendricks as Rector of St. Paul's Oct 1
- Church, Morris Plains. Institution of the Reverend John W. Poulos as Rector of St. Mary's
- Oct. 1 Church, Jersey City.
  Dedication of All Saints' Church, Glen Rock.
- Oct. 8
- Institution of the Reverend George H. Bowen as Rector of Trinity Church, Oct. 12
- Cliffielde Park. Institution of the Reverend D. Alien Easton as Rector of St. Peul's Oct 15 Church, Wood Ridge.

- Oct. 15 Dedication of several small memorials, Church of the Transfiguration, Towaco.
- Institution of the Reverend Charles H. Dunlap Brown as Rector of St. Mark's Church, Mendham.

  Dedication of Parish Hall, St. Mark's Church, Teaneck. Oct. 22
- Nov. 5
- Dec. 14 Institution of the Reverend Kendall H. Edkins as Rector of Holy Trinity Church, Hilladale.
- A. D. 1962
- Dedication of newly renovated Parish House and a small Chapel for the Nursery-Kindergarten children, Christ Church, Hackensack. Mar. 11
- Mar. 24
- Dedication of St. Peter's Church, Livingston, Hanging cross over the alter dedicated at All Saints' Church, Leonia. Mar. 18 Given by the members of the parish on the occasion of the 10th anniver-sary of the Reverend Norman Spicer as Rector,
- Dedication of electric carillon, in honor of former rector, The Reverend Peter Deckenbach, at Christ Church, Belleville.

  Rededication of refurbished chapel at the House of the Holy Comforter. Apr. 22
- Apr. 22
- 50 th anniversary service of ordination to the priesthood of the Reversed Joseph Ansstasi, May 5
- Ratification of parish status by Diocesan Convention: Christ Church, Totowa and St. Mask's Church, Teansok.
  Institution of the Reverend Field H. Hobbs as Rector of St. Mask's May 12
- May 16
- Church, Temeck (formerly Vicas).
  Institution of the Reverend Sydney R. Olorenshaw as Rector of Christ May 19
- Church, Totowa (formerly Vicar), Service to calebrate 50th anniversary of St. Matthew's Church, Jersey May 20
- City. May 20 Service of Thanksgiving for the ministry of the Reverend James P. Morton
- The Reverend Herbert S. Brown, Rector of Grace Church, Newark, awarded a Doctor of Sacred Theology Degree by the General Theo-May 23
- logical Seminary.

  The Reverend Herbert H. Cooper, Rector of Christ Church in Short Hills, awarded a Doctor of Divinity Degree by the Virginia Theological May 24 Seminary.
- May 31
- Service of Thanksgiving 125th anniversary Grace Church, Newark. 60th anniversary of the founding of the Church of the Ascension, Bloom-May 31. fleid
- Tune 4
- June 9
- Service of Thanksgiving 75th anniversary Trinity Church, Arlington, Ground-breaking service for new church St. David's, Kinnelon. Service honoring the Reverend Robert J. Clarke on his 25th anniversary June 10
- as Rector of the Church of the Good Shepherd, Fort Les.
  The Reverend Lawrence Crumb ordained to the Priesthood by the Right
  Reverend Daniel Cornigan in Greec Church, Union City, on behalf of the
  Bishop of Los Angeles. Mr. Crumb will become Curate at St. John's June 16 Bishop of Los Angeles. Church, Elkhart, Indians.
- Service in honor of 50th anniversary of ordination of the Reverend June 17 Robert McKay, former Rector of St. Agnes' Church, Little Falls (at St. Agnes' Church).
- St. Agnes. Church). Service of Thanksgiving to God for the ministry of the Reverend Eric M. Tasman, Rector of the Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange, upon his retirement from the active ministry (retirement becomes effective ministry communication). June 28 tive September 18, 1962).
- July 8 Institution of the Reverend Charles P. Shulhafer as Rector of Christ Church, Bloomfield/Glen Ridge.
  Sept. 23 Comerstone laying and dedication of St. Agnes' Church, Little Falls.

#### WARDENS APPOINTED

#### 1962 - 1963

Clifton, St. Stephen's - Mr. William Hill Denville, Church of the Saviour - Mr. Robert Sommers East Rutherford, Grace - Mr. William James Llewellyn Englewood, St. John's - Mr. Frank L. Hawkes Fair Lawn, Atonement - Mr. John Martin Vensworth Fort Lee, St. Stephen's - Mr. Julius Carell Hackensack, St. Anthony's - Mr. Joseph Aulette

Hackensack, St. Cyprian's - Mr. George Clark, Jr. Hackettstown, St. James' - Mr. Reginald G. Hart Harrington Park, St. Andrew's - Mr. Reginald P. Welch Haworth, St. Luke's - Mr. Edward A. Merkie Jersey City, Incamation - Mr. John R. Greene Kinnelon, St. David's - Mr. Harrison Bullard Lake Lackswams, St. Joseph's - Mr. Lawrence W. Johnson' Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's - Mr. Kenneth Hoffman Livingston, St. Peter's - Mr. Wayne N. Headley Midland Park, Christ - Mr. Frank Kraus Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's - Mr. Francis A. Bourgeois North Bergen, Transfiguration - Mr. William E. Strassburger Oskland, St. Alban's - Mr. A. Edward Hook Paramus, St. Matthew's - Mr. Ivan Sommer Passaic, St. Andrew's - Mr. Edward Wilson Paterson, St. Aiden's - Mr. George McFail Ridgefield, St. James' - Mr. William Bowen Ringwood Manor, Good Shepherd - Mr. Herman Van Dunk Secaucus, Our Bavjour - Mr. Harold McCormack Sparts, St. Mary's - Mr. Douglas Blackburn Stanhope, Christ - Mr. Walton F. Beckwith Towaco, Transfiguration - Mr. Marshall B. Sayre Washington, St. Peter's - Mr. Leland Baylins Wayne, St. Michael's - Mr. Albert Anthony West Milford, Incamation - Mr. Milton F. Fox

# TREASURERS APPOINTED

Clifton, St. Stephen's - Mr. Robert P. McColl Denville, Church of the Saviour - Mr. George Falcon East Rutherford, Grace - Mr. William L. Griffith Englewood, St. John's \_ Mr. Charles Najemian Fairlawn, Atonement - Mr. Herbert Walker Fort Lee, St. Stephen's - Mr. Richard Zulick Hackensack, St. Anthony - Mr. Sam Nove Hackensack, St. Cyprien's - Mrs. Iven Francis Hackettstown, St. James' - Mr. Frank Pickel Hamburg, Good Shepherd - Mr. Otto L. Fagerstrom Harrington Park, St. Andrew's - Mr. John A. Dawson Haworth, St. Luke's - Mr. George F. Stubbs, Jr. Jersey City, Incamation - Mr. James H. Haygood, Jr. Kinnelon, St. David's - Mr. Robert J. Hunter Lake Lackawanna, St. Joseph's - Mr. Robert J. Dobson Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's - Mr. Cyrll Brown Livingston, St. Peter's - Mr. Clare A. McCullough Midland Park, Christ - Mr. Roland T. Boss Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's - Mrs. Thomas J. Irwin

North Bergen, Transfiguration — Mrs. Samuel Alessio
Oakland, St. Alban's — Mr. Alfred F. Wenzel
Paramus, St. Matthew's — Mr. Stanley Murton
Passaic, St. Andrew's — Mr. Frank Waiters
Paterson, St. Aidan's — Mr. Edward Johnston
Ridgefield, St. James' — Mr. Robert Nichols
Ringwood Manor, Good Shepherd — The Rev. Albert E. Martin
Secaucus, Our Saviour — Mr. Frank Harff
Sparts, St. Mary's — Mrs. Richard C. Hixon
Stanhope, Christ — Mr. Wayne J. Hartman
Towaco, Transfiguration — Mr. John R. Sodoma
Washington, St. Peter's — Mr. William S. Goddard
Wayne, St. Michael's — Mr. Edward Newton, Jr.
West Milford, Incamation — Mr. Frank Smith

#### LAY READERS LICENSED

```
Allendele, Epiphany - Howard Ayers; John Beckwermert; Paul E. Briggs; Albert W. Comewal; Edgar O. Curties, Jr.
  Bayonne, Calvary — George W. Jenkins, Jr.
Belleville, Christ — Melvin J. Grainger; John E. Idenden
  Belvidere, St. Mary's — Melvin J. Grainger; John E. Idenden
Belvidere, St. Mary's — Aifred Leonard Beasley; Clarence C. Stout
Bergenfield, All Saints' — Lyle J. Pimie; Edmund Robert Sanghas-
Bioomfield, Advent — H. Fred Keil; Charles I. Klein; Leslie H. Willis
Bioomfield/Glen Ridge, Christ — Stephen Carver Flanders; John Stevenson
Foster, Jr.; George B. Hallock, Thomas D. Heckel; Peter Holroyd; John P.
            Sherifi
  Chatham, St. Paul's - Leonard Craven; Herbert C. Dickerson; David Guerin Cliffside Park, Trinity - Raiph Hailey; Donn Michael Hartigen; Wallace A. Peyton-Dr. Samuel Pleasants; Lester A. Roden, Jr.; Robert Vergason Clifton, St. Peter's - John E. DeLuca; Donald J. Flacher
   East Orange, Christ - George A. Atkinson
  East Orange, Incamation - Donald Carles; Raymond Green; Richard J. Harrison;
  Richard Humphrey, George A. Swoyer.

East Orange, St. Agnes' - C. Ward Donaldson; Gordon I. Swetland

East Orange, St. Paul's - William Hague; Axel Leonard Johnson; Roger D.

Keyser, Charles Edward Sherratt
  Edgewater, Mediator - Bruce C. Saxton
  Essex Fells, St. Peter's - James Edward Brown; Austin B. Johnson, Jr.; George F. Kent; Edward M. South
  Fairlawn, Amnement -- Jerome Cnudde; Albert E. Milligan; Roy Nelson; John M.
            Vensworth
Vansworth

Hackensack, Christ — S. Jordon Ross; John Frank Stanton

Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padus — Bruce Campbell

Hackettstown, St. James' — Thomas B. Camahan, 3rd; William Yost

Haledon, St. Mary's — Wilson Crawford; Anthony Kurlychek; Richard J. Malone;

Arthur G. Schmitt, Lawrence Varrick, Gregory G. Cartotto

Harrington Park, St. Andrew's — Kenneth Baer; Joseph Rodriguez

Hardson Christ — Arthur Cawley: Raymond MacParland
Harrison, Christ — Arthur Cawley; Raymond MacFarland
Hasbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine — Henry E. Davies; Laurence R. Fitton;
            Arthur Haytko
Haworth, St. Luke's - Robert E. Lythle; Edward Waylen
Hawthome, St. Clement's - Donald Calms; Robert L. Colyer, Sr.; William
Howard James; Earl Josten; Hugh N. Romney
Hillsdale, Holy Trinity - Walter J. Gysel
Hoboken, St. Paul's - Andrew Scherer
Hoboken, Trinity - William Frederick Ellinger, Benjamin F. Robinson; Richard Edward Taylor
Ho-ho-kus, St. Bartholomew's - Christopher B. Kennett; Charles R. Millett Hope, St. Luke's - Donn David Wright Irvington, Trinity - Harwood Flah; Frederick J. Manthey Jersey City, Ascension - Hamilton Irving; William P. Rimbeck
Jersey City, Incamation - Eugene M. Edwards; James H. Haygood, Jr.; Harold N. Morris
```

```
Jersey City, St. John's — William P. S. Burrell; Samuel Griffin, Jr.; Albert Kempf;
Jorge Julio Martines; John S. Smith
Jersey City, St. Mary's — Robert E. Winthrop
Jersey City, St. Matthew's — Harold Eckhardt; Richard Whicker
Jersey City, St. Paul's — Manton L. Graff
   Jersey City, St. Paul's — Menton L. Graff
Jersey City, St. Stephen's — Arthur Delo
Kinneton, St. David's — Harrison Builard; Alan A. Cullman; Oscar S. Porter
Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's — James B. Drake; Christian R. Ericksen; Howard
Johnson; Harold C. Lautenschlaeger, Arthur Peaty
Little Falls, St. Agnes' — Hugh Swift Carpenter, Robert Joseph Hill; Michael T.
Humphreys; Rodney Leeds; Andre Jules Mendell; John Potts; Robert Sylvester
Maplewood, St. George's — George H. Beck; Alexander Clark
Midland Park, Christ — Paul A. Dents, Jr.; William D. Zerby
Millington, All Sminte' — James M. Ballenger; Donald Rossnagel
Montolais, St. James' — Edwin S. Fox; George Lewis; J. Henry Wendt; Frederic
H. Young
Montolais, St. John's — Edward Allen Johnson
     M. Young
Montelsir, St. John's — Edward Allen Johnson
Montelsir, St. Luke's — David Bonta; Willard R. Van Liew, Jr.
Montelsir, St. Luke's — David Bonta; Willard R. Van Liew, Jr.
Montelsir, St. Paul's — Herbert R. Dimmick; Philip P. Lockitt; Stanley A Miles;
Douglas Wain; William Irving Relyes
Mornis Plains, St. Paul's — Marion Gwynn; Noman J. Schofield
Mornistown, Redeemer — George C. Claghom
Mornistown, St. Peter's — Frederick Ambrose Johnson; Joseph Leidy; Hal Rowe
Terwilliger

Mountel Lotes St. Reteris — D. Charles W. Barbon W. Marion W.
   Terwilliger

Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's — Dr. Charles H. Eades; Horace K. Freeman

Newark, Grace — David S. Breiten; Jeffrey Cave

Newark, House of Prayer — David Isaac Lewis; John Mirabella

Newark, St. Andrew's — Carl E. Christiansen, Jr.; Joseph A. Pereira, Jr.

Newark, St. James' — Albert Marvin; William Marvin

Newark, St. Thomas' — Donald Crane; Claude Merwin Driggs; Harry H. Green-
field; Ralph Jefferson; Joseph Boaccia

North Azington, St. Paul's — Heman A. George, Jr.; Charles W. Huber, James

A. Whittali; Joseph E. Yodiowaki, Sr.

Nutley, Grace — Lawrence E. Boyd; David N. Carpenter, Donald E. Fowler; Carl

J. Klaus; David M. Pelinits; Henry A. Pulsford; Milton Sesman

Ostland, St. Alban's — Donald Jones

Orange, Epophany — Winfred Cideon; Warren Porter, Sr.

Orange, Grace — William R. Romain

Paramus, St. Matthew's — Wilson G. Rogers: Frank Simms: Ivan I. Sommer
     Paramus, St. Matthew's - Wilson C. Rogers; Frank Simms; Ivan J. Sommer
Passado, St. Andrew's - Samuel Taylor, Jr.
     Passalo, St. John's - George Bleesarde
     Paterson, St. Aidan's - Fitsroy Spence
Paterson, St. Luke's - Christopher J. G. Dodge: George A. Mileop: Bemhardt
                              Wuenach
     Paterson, 5t. Mark's - John Coyle; Edward Gurrieli
Paterson, Trinity - Emest Hamer, Joseph Skelton
Philipsburg, 5t. Luke's - David Exley; John Exley
Pompton Lakes, Christ - Frederick P. Gliman; Robert A. Keily; Hans C.
Zachariasen; Kenneth Miller,
Zachariasen; Kenneth Miller.

Ramsey, St. John's -- Otto L. Exiksen; Jack Pearson; Frederick E. Simpson, Richard W. Waliace
Ridgefield, St. James' -- William Rose
Ridgewood, Chilst -- Richard Carr; K. William Cronyn; Kenneth L. Howard
Ringwood, Good Shepherd -- John Rose Martin
Rutherford, Grace -- Aifred P. Clifford; Robert S. Mounce, Jr.; Charles Palmer;
Leonard A. Taylor, Jr.; Donald T. Vose
Short Hills, Chilst -- William Sherman Greene, Jr.
Sharts, St. Mary's -- Arthur Clarkson; Charles A. Jemisson; Fritz Obolewicz;
      Shorts, St. Mary's — Arthur Clastson; Charles A. Jamieson; Frits Obolewics; Joseph D. Roughgarden
Summit, Calvary — F. Bruce Gerhard; Helmer C. Lundquist; Frank W. Tumer
Teaneck, Christ — Robert Cassar; Herry T. Catchpose; Bennington P. Gili;
Gould Leach Harris; Albert D. Holts; Michael A. Kelley; David Bemard
Loveman, 2nd; George H. McCloughan, 3rd; Edward Gudme Rasmussen;
William L. Repp; James Joseph Smith; Edward A. Spraker
Teaneck, St. Mark's — John E. Carroll; Reginald Shaw Kennedy; Frederick G.
                              Stuart
        Tensily, Atonement - Henry E. Cordts; C. Wadsworth Famum; Alfred B. Kene:
                              Andrew O. Wittreich
      Towaco, Transfiguration — Thomas R zwick Coulter, Jr.; Louis Keith Fox; Marshall B. Sayre; Edward E. Schmieder; Dr. John N. Tuttle Union City, St. John's — William Reuss
Wayne, St. Michael's — Gustaf E. Blixt; Richard F. Carliele; Charles L. Elliott, David E. McFarland; Robert Partington
```

West Orange, Holy Trinity — W. Elliott Cruise West Orange, St. Mark's — Donald L. Surphen Westwood, Grace — Arthur Olsen Wood Ridge, St. Paul's — Howard Spilker; Herbert B. Tietjen

# LAY READERS LICENSED UNDER THE BISHOP

Arthur A. G. Luders Richard L. Stinson

# BISHOP STARK'S CONFIRMATIONS, RECEPTIONS AND DISCRETIONARY FUND, 1961

The Bishop makes grateful acknowledgment of the following offerings, chiefly on the occasion of his Confirmation visitations:\*

			Discretionary
	Confirmed	Received	Fund
Arlington, Trinity	13	1	53, 25
Belleville, Christ	28		25.00
Balvidere, St. Mary's Bloomfield/Glen Ridge, Christ	4		
Boonton, St. John's	11	3	33,36
Chathem, St. Paul's	7	•	35.45
Chathem, St. Peul's Clifton, St. Peter's	25		100,00
Denville, The Saviour	10	6	
East Orange, Christ	11		20.00
East Rutherford, Grace Edgewater, Mediator	8 10	2	30.00 38,26
Essex Fells, St. Peter's	58	3	211.13
Fairlawn, Atonement	21	2 5	100.00
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd	13		50.00
Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua	10	3	40.00
Hackensack, St. Cyprian's	3 12		1 4.00 34.75
Hackettstown, St. James' Haledon, St. Mary's	16	1	25,00
Hamburg, Good Shepherd	7	•	20,00
Hawthorne, St. Clement's	27		54.30
Hoboken, Holy Innocente	7	5	41.08
Roboken, Trinity Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst Jersey City, St. Matthew's Kinnelon, St. David's	_2	_	
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst	78	2	95.00
Vincelon St. Devide	11 33	3	35.00 82,63
Little Falls, St. Agnes'	55	5	84, 29
Livingston, St. Peter's	30	_	50.35
Maplewood, St. George's	23		79.95
Maywood, St. Martin's	18		69.07
Millington, Ali Saints'	27		100.35
Montclair, St. John's	6 41	5	26,50 175,01
Montelair, St. Luke's Montvale, St. Paul's	22	3	8 1.50
Morristown, Redeemer	19	5	0 200
Morristown, St. Peter's	_		204.46
Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's	7	1	1 2.00
Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's	26		82.65
Newark, Christ Newark, Grace	8		6.57
Newark, House of Prayer	5		31.00
Newark, St. Andrew's	7	1	25.00
Newark, St. Andrew's Newark, St. Barnebas'	•	_	15.00
Newark, St. Thomas'	6	2	50.00
Newark, Trinity Cathedral	5		35,25
Newton, Christ Oskland, St. Alban's	2 16		30.60
Orange, Ali Sainte'	8	2	51.00
Orange, Epiphany	19	-	36.00
Passeic, St. Andrew's	4		
Paterson, Holy Communion	9	4	47,12
Paterson, St. Aidan's	4		10.00
Paterson, St. Luke's	9	2	32.61
Paterson, St. Mark's Paterson, St. Paul's	44		21.85
Phillipsburg, St. Luke's	29	3	
Pompton Lakes, Christ	1	_	1 25.00
Remsey, St. John's	17	4	1 34. 39
Ridgefield Park, St, Mary the Virgin		_	70.70
Ridgewood, Christ	37	3	100.00
Secaucus, Our Saviour Short Hills, Christ	4 90	2	20.18 289.47
South Orange, Holy Cummunion	15	•	104.35
South Orange, St. Andrew's	12	2	
-			

Sparta, St. Mary's Stanhope, Christ	36 10		69.15 16.00
Totowa Boro, Christ	13	1	42,15
Towaco, Transfiguration Vemon, St. Thomas	12		51.00
Washington, St. Peter's Wayne, St. Michael's	26	4	31.20 87.57
West Orange, Holy Innocents' West Orange, Holy Trinity	4 24		40.00
Wood Ridge, St. Peul's	16	i	50.00 40.00
	1,183	89	\$3,632.50

## OTHER CONFIRMATIONS

By Bishop Shirley H. Nichols, S. T. D., Retired Missionary Bishop of Salina

#### Confirmed

Norwood, Holy Communion

13

# BISHOP MacADIE'S CONFIRMATIONS, RECEPTIONS, AND DISCRETIONARY FUND, 1961

## OFFICIAL ACTS

\*The Suffragen Bishop makes grateful acknowledgment of the following offerings, chiefly on the occasion of his Confirmation visitations.

	Confirmed	Received	Discretionary Fund
Allendale, Epiphany	12	2	40.00
Bayonne, Calvary	8	ī	32.65
Bayonne, Trinity	8 7	1	
Bergenfield, All Saints	21	_	25.00
Bloomfield, Advent	11	1	44,00
Bloomfield & Glen Ridge, Christ	38	3	75.00
Bogota, Ascension	13	-	69.47
Cliffside Park, Trinity	6	1	50.00
Dover, St. John's	15	3	44,60
Ragie's Nest Farm		•	28, 24
East Orange, Incamation	7	1	67.63
East Orange, St. Agnes'	2 8 7	_	18.80
East Orange, St. Paul's	8	3	70.50
Englewood, St. John's	7	ī	1 - 0
Englewood, St. Paul's	37	_	146.33
Resex Fells, St. Peter's			- 10100
Fort Lee, St. Stephen's	1 6		
Glen Rock, All Saints	40	2	77.40
Hackensack, Christ	20	ī	60.00
Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua	1	2	00.00
Harrington Park, St. Andrew's	15	2 2	58,20
Harrison, Christ	7	-	45,52
Hasbrouck Hgts., St. John the Divine	10	2	25.00
Haworth, St. Luke's	26	2 3 1	133.35
Hillsdele, Holy Trinity	12	ī	28,15
Hoboken, Trinity	5	2	
Ho-Ho-Kus, St. Bartholomew's	28	_	48.20
Hope, St. Luke's	5		
Irvington, Trinity	10	4	66.00

Jersey City, Ascension	8		
Jaraey City, Grace, Greenville	11	2	22.00
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst Jersey City, St. John's	10		
Jersey City, St. John's	38 13	1	43.05
Jersey City, St. Paul's Jersey City, St. Stephen's	13		60.26
Kinnelon, St. David's, Men of	19		33.10
Leonia, All Saints	12		64,65
Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's	23	2	48.87
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'	12		45.50
MacAdle, Rt. Rev. Donald			104.00
MacAdle, Helen Medison, Grace	41	3	100,00 94,95
Mendhem, St. Mask's	9	i	34,33
Mencham, St. John Beptist School	ī	-	
Midland Park, Christ	30	1	60.00
Midland Park, Christ Millburn, St. Stephen's	11		45,50
Montolatt, St. James'	33		94, 36
Montelair, Trinity	.5		25.00
Morris Plains, St. Peul's Morristown, St. Peter's	<b>37</b> 60	2 2	80.65 204,46
Newark, Christ	1	•	40 % 70
Newsk, Grace	16	1	40.50
Newark, Grace Newark, House of Prayer	1	_	
Newark, St. James'	.7		
Newark, St. John's. Newark, St. Mark's	10	2	25.30
Newark, St. Many Magdalone's	9	1	26.65
Manuel Ct Dhille!	30	i	88.00
Newsk, Trinty Camedral	ũ	•	40100
Newton, Christ	27	1	41,90
North Bergen, Transfiguration	10	1	
Norwood, Holy Cummunion			40.96
Nutley, Grace - Woman's Guild	37	8	25.00
Nutley, Grace Oradell, Annunciation	23	2	80.00
Orange, Grace	28	_	92,95
Orange, House of the Good Shepherd			60.75
Paramus, St. Matthew's	13	1 7	
Passaic, St. John's	15	7 2	120.00
Paterson, Trinity Ramsey, St. John's	13	2	78.75 75.78
Ridgefield, St. James	17	3	69.52
Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin	"i	•	05104
Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth's	37		148,00
Ringwood, Good Shepherd	16	1	
Rochelle Park, St. Peter's	16		
Rutherford, Grace	32 52	6	82.00
Summit, Calvary Teaneck, Christ	38	4 8	184.67 205.36
Temeck, St. Mark's	14	٥	43, 30
Tenefly, Atonement	39		70.25
Totowa Borough, Christ	3	1	37.00
Union City, Grace	24	4	50.00
Union City, St. John's	12		0.00
Verona, Holy Spirit	27 17	3 1	25.00
Washington, St. Peter's Wayne, St. Michael's	39	8	27,60 76,85
West Orange, St. Mark's	14	2	<b>57.</b> 00
Westwood, Grace	45	8	115,26
	4.400	118	\$4,363,75
	1,480	110	+4, av a. 7 3

#### OTHER CONFIRMATIONS 1961

By Bishop Shirley H. Nichols, S. T. D., Retired Missionary Bishop of Salina

	Confirmed	Received
Denville, The Saviour Newark, Christ	22	4
Pompton Lakes, Christ Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin	40 1.5	4
	86	8

# TOTAL CONFIRMATIONS AND RECEPTIONS, 1961

	Confirmed	Received
Bishop Stark	1,183	89
Bishop MacAdie	1,430	118
Bishop Nichols	99	8
	2,712	215

#### ADDENDUM

#### CLERGY CHANGES

The Rev. Richard H. Schoolmaster, 436 Ridgewood Ave., Glen Ridge (Rectory)
The Rev. Peter R. Lawson, 4072 Park Ave., Indianapolis, Indiana
The Rev. Richard C. Domelly, 746 Springdale Ave., East Orange (Home)
The Rev. J. Foster Savidge, 215 Lincoln Street, Englewood; R. J. (After Dec. New Phone Numbers
The Rev. Richard C. Donnelly — 673-2695 (Home)
The Rev. Norman Thurston — HU 4-3506 (Home)
The Rev. David M. Gillespie — LO 7-4679 (Rectory)
The Rev. James A. Mitchell — LO 8-0673
The Rev. George Macmamara — 212- WA 7-9537 (New York) Transferred:
The Rev. Frederick F. Powers, Jr. to the Diocese of Pennsylvania.
The Ven. Chester E. Faiby to the Diocese of Olympia.
The Rev. Robert H. Walters to the Diocese of Long Island.
The Rev. Robert A. Lockhart resigns as Vicar of the Church of the Incarnation, Jersey City.
The Rev. Richard C. Domelly received from the Diocese of Harrisburg.
The Rev. George B. Davidson received from the Diocese of Bethlehem.
Institution of the Rev. George B. Davidson as Rector of the Church of the Ascension, Bogota.

The Rev. Peter R. Lawson resigns as Canon of Trinity Cathedral to conduct a three year research action ministry at Christ Church Cathedral, Indian apolls, Indians.

Defination of the All-Purpose Room and Classrooms, St. Alban's Church, 9/15 9/15 9/16 The Rev. John R. Purnell becomes Rector of the Church of the Holy Communica, Paterson.

9/19 The Rev. John R. Purnell becomes Rector of the Church of the Holy Communica, Paterson.

9/21 The Rev. Paul L. Abry transferred to the Diocese of New York.

9/22 The Rev. Paul L. Abry transferred to the Diocese of Massachusetts.

18/23 Institution of the Rev. Henry A. Thighman as Rector of the Church of the Holy Communica, South Orange.

9/30 The Rev. Arthur J. Ehlenberger resigns as Rector of All Saints' Church, Bergehfield, to become Rector of St. Bartholomew's Church, Bergehfield, to become Rector of St. Bartholomew's Church, Brocklyn, New York (Diocese of Long Island).

9/30 The Rev. Fulton Smith resigns as Curate at Grace Church, Newark. Temporary address: 84 Wheatland Ave., Dorchester 24, Massachusetts.

10/1 The Rev. Charles H. Duning Brown resigns as Rector of St. Mark's, Mandsen, to become Assaistant at St. Luke's Chapel of Trinity Parish, 483 Hudson St., New York, N. Y.

10/6 Jensen Sterk. As of this date becomes Curate at Christ Church.

10/22 The Rev. Hayward L. Levy, Jr., Curate at St. Pater's Mountain Lakes, will be ordained to the Priesthood at St. Peter's Church, by Bishop Stark.

10/28 The Rev. Walther R. Dettweller resigns as Rector of St. John's, Newark, the Rev. Walther R. Dettweller resigns as Rector of St. John's, Newark, Oakland. 10/28 The Rev. Waither R. Dettweiler resigns as Rector of St. John's, Newark, to become Vicer of the Church of the Incarnation, Salina, Kansas.

11/1 The Rev. C. Edward Keiler, Jr., resigns as Curate at Christ Church, Bloomfield/Glen Ridge, to become Restor of St. Agnes' Church, Little 11/1 The Rev. Waiter A. Bell, Jr., becomes Rector of St. Paul's Church, Chatham. (Formerly Rector of St. Paul's, Prince Frederick, Maryland).

11/4 Institution of the Rev. David M. Gliespie as Rector of St. Paul's, Engle-

#### STANDING CONVENTION RESOLUTIONS

On Gambling On Tithing	1954 Diocesan Journal p. 74 1958 Diocesan Journal p. 75
On Tithing	1958 Diocesan Journal p. 75
On Itemizing Diocesan Council Budget	1960 Diocesan Journal p. 118
On Clergy Sularies	1960 Diocesan Journal p. 118
<del>-</del>	1961 Diopesen Townel v. 118

# Parochial Reports

Financial Statements.

Parish Statistics.

Statistics of the Diocese.

Memorandum of Information Required by the Standing Committee.

Telephone Numbers

Addendum

			R	ECEIP.	TS		
PARISHES AND MISSIONS + Missions	Opening Balance	Local	Special Use	Work Outside	Capital	Non	Total Receipts
ALLENDALE, Epiphany. ARLINGTON, Trialty BAYONNE, Calvary. BAYONNE, Trialty	8,428 2,140 1,428	33, 247 20, 120 11, 283	400 2,802	2, 201 2, 721 2, 109	2,419 5,095 585	17,728	61, 481 30, 06 18, 27
ALLENDALE, Epiphany. ARLINGTON, Trinity BAYONNE, Calvary BAYONNE, Trinity BELLEVILLE Christ BELVIDERE, St. Mary & BERGENFIELD, All Saints' BLOOMFIELD, Advent. BLOOMFIELD, Advent.	3, 121 0, 900 12, 419 1, 608	10,250 10,250 22,379 7,422 67	568 864 303 1,182 808 31,448	1,535 908 4,033 437 485 12,568	4,853 1,000 18,843 0,800 212	8, 477 29 24, 000 1, 88 2	48.45 68.66 12.30
BLAD GLEN RIDGE Christ BOGOTA, Ascension. BOONTON, St. John's. CHATHAM, St. Paul's. CLIFFSIDE PARK, Trinity CLIFTON St. Petr' CDELAWARE, St. James'. DENVILLE, The Saviour DOVER, St. John's. EAST ORANGE, St. Agnes' EAST ORANGE, St. Agnes' EAST ORANGE, St. Agnes' EAST ORANGE, St. Paul's EAST RUTHERFORD, Grace. ENGLEWEDD, St. Cha's.	8,813 20,179 1,458 1,889	22,808 30,733 18,438 19,342	1, 844 488 1, 054	488 3,018 957 3, #89	13, 753 496 2, 404	500 175	20,88 47,08 85,00 23,25 17,05
DELAWARE, St. James DENVILLE, The Saviour DOVER, St. John's EAST ORANGE, Christ EAST O	1.841 1.507	27, 888 35, 284 44, 304	350 488 662	628	36,901	3,000	29, 40 40, 85
EAST ORANGE, St. Agnes' EAST ORANGE, St. Paul's EAST RUTHERFORD, Grace. EDGEWATER, Mediato	2.048 13.579 1.013 707	12, 517 16, 582 6, 983	2,019 8,598 39	2,536 56 818 822	7,672	1,450	20, 26 30, 57 0, 75
RNGLEWOOD, St. Panl's	39, 185 -759 2, 297 5, 858	67, 333 67, 849 27, 552 12, 036	4,833	1, 101 13, 739 490 1, 840	0,185	20, 252 257 2, 500	158,88 80,83 30,71
GLEN ROCK, All Saints'	47,217 5,783 1,867	38,670 42,145 13,591 12,992	200	5,438 6,403 110 338	30,722 21,524	119,958 45,208	249,50 121,01 15.66
HALEDON, St. Mary s HAMBURG Good Shepherd HARRING ON PK., St. Andrew's	1, 308 631 3, 201	20, 115 7, 782 28, 037	778 875 1, 878	2,087 274 332	1,229	1, 500 212	24, 76 11, 11 34, 38
EAST RUTHERFORD, Grace. DGEWATER, Mediato ENGLEWOOD, St. John S. ENGLEWOOD, St. John S. ENGLEWOOD, St. Paul's. ESSEX FRILS, St. Peter's. FAIRLAWN, Atonement FORT LEE, St. Stephen's GLEN ROCK, All Saints' HACKENSACK, Christ HACKENSACK, St. Anthony. HACKENSACK, St. Anthony. HACKENSACK, St. Anthony. HACKENSACK, St. Andrew's HAMBURG Good Shepherd HAMBURG Good Shepherd HARRING TON PK., St. Andrew's HAWORTH, St. Luke's HAWORTH, St. Luke's HOBOKEN, Trinity HOBOKEN, Trinity HOBOKEN, Trinity HOBOKEN, Trinity HOBOKEN, Trinity HOPE St. Luke's HASCENSION	421 1,878 886	25, 872 25, 085 14, 450	941	31 4, 120 2, 304	18,307 5,418	11,788 3,079 905	37, 37 17, 40 81, 39 41, 99 18, 60
HOBOKEN, Trinity. HOHO-KUS, St. Bartholomew's HOPE St. Luke's	1,700 9,388 1,188	13.666 30,244 7,378 17,348	4,724 1,819 803 7,458	313 877 73 118 3,916	880	2,207 4,853	23.90 52.57 9.52
HOPE St. Luke's  Ascension  ERSEY CITY, Grace Greenville  ERSEY CITY, Grace Van Vorst.  ERSEY CITY, Incamation  ERSEY CITY, St. May 8  ERSEY CITY, St. Matthew's  ERSEY CITY, St. Paul's  ERSEY CITY, St. Stephen's	3, 041 86 3, 372	9,199 8,783 40,818	3, 351 1, 881	898 920 80 397	1,000	174	12, 43 44, 54
ERSEY CITY, St. Mary's	294	13,356 26,656 17,707	308 1,228 8,245	400 141 4,821	1,774 4,000 2,500	2,013 1,842 422	47, 21 7,78 10,01 84,07 34,23 15,35
LKONIA, All Saints LINCOLN PARK, St. Andrew's LITTLE FALLS, St. Asses	4,011 2,829 48,570	27,501 27,254 24,830	2, 961 2, 688	22 120 278 261	3,000 21,818	5,000 87,110	31, 51, 41, 15 133, 38
LIVINGSTON, St. Peters.  MADISON, Grace MAPLEWOOD, St. George's  MAYWOOD, St. Martin's  MENDHAM, St. Martin's		78.072 48.725 12,536 13,301	20, 588 3, 142 638	2, 366 3, 77 4 254	15,785 17,162 8,898	828 800 47,800 144 4,298	138.88 124.87 49.40
MENDHAM St. Mark s. MIDLAND PARK (hrist, MILLBURN, St. Stephen's MILLINGTON, All Saints' MONTCLAIR, St. James' MONTCLAIR, St. John's	6,888 1,802	13, 36   22, 50 2 25, 355 24, 500 55, 708 16, 914	1.840 2,282 10.031 1.000	2,405 2,835 5,108 12,850 1,328	20, 27 8 2, 700	51, 451 4, 901 8, 301	121, 146 49, 814 88, 582 20, 878

			DIS	BURSEM	ENTS		eents	
Local	Pension Fund	Discesan	Special Purposes	Work Outside	Capital Purposes	Non Expense	Total Disbursame	Closing Balance
13,200 15,048 10,704	928 1.394 828	798 963 896	2,892 2,339 1,379	2,271 2,738 2,189	2, 251 1, 400 1, 179	26,421 4,043	48,558 27,923 16,985	12,921 2,159 1,208
15, 887 15, 277 11, 627 4, 984 47, 158	908 980 1,021 4,211	1, 124 259 972 6 45 298 3, 032	3,844 837 3,118 3,030 2,330 12,440	3, 176 3,848 2,508 725 12,471	973 24,734 4,805	4.801 1,363 15,794 2,922 825 44,800	31,090 12,486 40,562 45,887 9,162 128,821	1, 278 5, 897 22, 880 3, 231
13, 454 23, 300 14, 752 15, 135	8 40 8 40 1,87 4 6 22 8 4 3 38 4	703 923 1,350 907 958	0,080 6,723 3,438 800 1,548	12, 471 2, 239 3, 041 4, 680 2, 523 3, 088	1,840	18,773 363 2,229	45, 393 35, 088 22, 033	2,714 2,890 19,978 1,226 2,138
9,018 21,619 32,286	808 1,080 1,885	800 1.302 2.352	1,707 2,728 3,585	1,907 4,297 4,258		9,862 7,245 43,080	23,088 38,331 87,078	5, 418 2, 828 13, 938
9,484 13,147 4,662	808 1,050 499	885- 874 220 527	3,832 2,440 837	1, 18 t 2, 224 8 30	2,924 448 2,259	1, 362 7, 987	21,250 23,788 18,744 7,223	2,504 19,831 2,534
58,633 47,248 18,238	3,150 2,443 700	3,429 3,074 808	18, 212 7, 078 2, 372	15,818 12,211 2,676	20	20, 287 5, 310 4, 772	110,720 78,263 27,643	39,150 2,886 2,668
2 .712 86 586 0 .865	1.190 1.725 786	1,580 1,999 438	3, 190 3, 332 1, 110	718 5,438 2,867 1,716	198, 200 54, 518	2,023 8,335 4,208	20 - 42 13, 298 299, 643 109, 021 13, 024	9,885 11,892 2,643
15, 224 8, 490 15, 818	845 403 1,007	96 48 5 80 1 166 957	2,551 1,072 1,897 4,383	2,358 2,717 780 3,403	1,301	2,000 418 4,704	2,059 21,792 24,150 9,153 30,133	122 2,255 018 1,959 4,254
15,426 17,589 11,386	735 945 980 919	728 862 1,379 792	5,872 1,945 980	2,370 4,120 2,532	15.851 1.174 100 5,485	24, 533 8, 188 1, 568	30, 517 18, 595 50, 108 39, 684 18, 175	5, 859 510 1, 289 1, 716 439
10, 114 9, 518 19, 181 6, 309 13, 282	888 1,008 116 1.008	1, 114 400 519 1,078 70	2,841 3,155 1,793 2,811	877 3,361 577 3,776	8,040 2,871 349	794 12,488	11, 228 8, 314 21, 475 42, 834 9, 222	4,025 2,427 8,042 802
8,854 28,905	736 1,289	579 613	8,152	924 1,378	5, 377	1,827	27, 288 13, 30 2 12,002 41, 189	2,7187 433 3,372
23,284 8,040 10,676 20,682 15,805	832 710 1,050 875	834 824 1,386 1,183	3,038 3,671 3,385 1,886	103 898 4,485 1,259	1 0 10 4, 502	7,700 2,887 2,808	36, 899 19, 445 33, 858 25, 384	10, 310 489 30, 718 8, 875
14.622 18.682 16.688	1,080 449 800	1, 164 980	3,870 8,887 441	3,820 2,239 3,070	357 8,000 103,030	2,180 6,308 309	28,705 28,705 40,723	8,875 2,807 4,807 430 7,830
12.758 48,100 34,035 11,103	2.048 1,540 875	971 1,031 3,117 2,445 639	14,700 14,700 14,100 767	12,789 9.544 1,826	2.883 48.883 7,071	7,900 284	23, 605 52, 425 90, 538 110, 887 22, 138	013 2,388 48,148 14,284 27,272
8,242 19,863 17,829 38,288 13,250	8 4 4 1 1 0 1 . 0 5 0 1 . 2 0 8 1 . 8 4 7	0 2 0 1 , 3 2 0 1 , 1 5 3 2 , 8 2 1	4, 518 3, 408 3, 894 4, 048 9, 310 1, 404	2,913 5,340 14,800 2,874	78,850 2,780 2,327	1,250 10,883 9,532 7,000	28,838 28,838 115,488 41,888 75,181	4, 310 8, 038 7, 016 13, 301

			R	ECEIP	TS		
PARISHES AND MISSIONS : * Missions	Opening Balance	L ocal Support	Special	Work Outside	Capitai	Non Income	Total Receipts
MONTCLAIR, St. Luke's  MONTCLAIR, Trinity  MONTVALE, St. Paul's  MORRIS PLAINS, St. Paul's  MORRISTOWN, Redeemer	20,381 11,203 7,770 17,422	69,662 15,615 16,980 35,647	23,943 775 2,749 1,170	20, 524 2, 286 3, 128 1, 410	115 16,948 1,005	10,042 200 1,452 34,283	171,632 30,334 40,033 81,548
IORRISTOWN, St. Peter 8. IT. ARLINGTON, St. Peter 8. IOUNTAIN LAKES, St. Peter 8. IEWARK, Christ	28,787 189 17,875 1,207	105,210 6,532 40.008 12,804	17,300 4,084 812	753 57,570 703 4,188 344	136	678 1,218 65	80,573 238,086 7,888 86,971 18,247
EWARK, Jouse of Frayer.  EWARK, St. Andrew's.  EWARK, St. Barnabas  EWARK, St. ames'	111 1, '88 156 408	10.8:0 11.772 7.905 8,342	1,088 702 210	1, 822 437 195	10,000	9,480 134	297, 363 11,471 16,680 35,676 10,287
EWARK, St. Mark 8  EWARK, St. Mary Magdalene's  EWARK, St. Philip's	2,379 3,960 100	9,617 15,072 12,686	120	1,727 1,019 4,885	3, 431 351	3, 190 97 8 822 750	17,976 22,098 17,489
ORRIS PLAINS, St. Paul's ORRIS TOWN, Redecate ORRISTOWN, Redecate ORRISTOWN, Redecate ORRISTOWN, St. Peter's T. ARLINGTON, St. Peter's OUNTAIN LAKES, St. Peter's EWARK, Christ EWARK, Christ EWARK, St. Andrew's EWARK, St. Andrew's EWARK, St. James' EWARK, St. James' EWARK, St. James' EWARK, St. Mary Magdalene's EWARK, St. Mary Magdalene's EWARK, St. Philip's EWARK, St. Thomas' EWARK, St. Thomas' O. ARLINGTON, St. Paul's O. BERGEN, Transfiguration ORWOOD, Holy Communion	4,858 1,171 -200 8,008	23, 276 10, 356 9, 890 10, 177	1,638 47 1,908 8,176	3,026 1.881 733 2,000	5,040 9,779 2,748 818 479	17,976 5,739 1,128 403 409	18,78 18,78 11,491 21,749
PADELL, Annunciation	5,875	33, 104 17, 358 20, 806 21, 225 14, 970	2, 182 423 8, 188	5,894 1,258 2,885 3,674 887	4,018	14,801 364	31,398 28,298 22,88
ARAMUS St. Matthew's  ASSAIC, St. Andrew's  ASSAIC, St. John's  ATERSON, Holy Communion	3,608 348 8,249 1,718	55.724 28.058 8.002 41.039 10.005	2,0#2 21,128 1,740	9,484 2,267 510 7,200 1,260	75,406 1,018 4,000	128	187,935 35,006 9,018 78,832 20,410
ARANGE, Epiphany.  ARANGE, Epiphany.  ARANGE, St. Pace  ARANGE, St. John's  ASSAIC, St. John's  ATERSON, St. John's  ATERSON, St. Mark's  ATERSON, St. Mark's  ATERSON, St. Paul's  ATERSON, St. Paul's  ATERSON, St. John's  ATERSON, St. Mark's  ATERSON, St. Mark'	2,500 15,028 814	10, 5'5 57, 077 13, 182	2,718 220 3,688 64 471	7, 850 2, 263 1, 235	180 2,864 7,275	700 173 037	14,192 87,381 14,192 87,337 16,980 26,566
AMSEY, St. John s	980 702 300 4,409	29,049 13,041 13,827	362 1915	2,391 1,871 2,174	785 9,815 083 2,031	1,318	33, 527 28, 444 17, 678 68, 187
UDGEWOOD, St. Edzabeth's UNGWOOD, Good Shepherd OCHELLE PARK, St. Peter's UTHERFORD, Grace RC Al CUS, Our Savoius	1,457 20,963 884	10,564 48,638 7,023	11,010	949 7,810 773	4,040	4,555 750 20,081 1,964	18,740 114,847
OUTH ORANGE, Holy Communion OUTH ORANGE, St. Andrew's PARTA, St. Many's ANHOPE Christ	20, 125 20, 125 801 800	162, 444 47, 598 36, 894 20, 523 16, 762	10,571 12,297 48 205 1,337 33,508	10,823 8,280 2,718	11,267 10,391	26, 287 2, 000 1, 063	134, 175 47, 712 35, 880
WITHERFORD, Grace  FOR ANGE, Holy Communion  OUTH ORANGE, Holy Communion  OUTH ORANGE, St. Andrew's  FARTA St. Mary's  FANECK, Christ  FEANECK, Christ  FEANECK, St. Mark's  FENAFLY Atonement  OWA BOROUGH, Christ  TOWA BOROUGH, Christ  TOWA C. Transigura on  JNION CITY, Sr. John's  NION CITY, Sr. John's	5,783 24,888 4,288	26, 178 47, 314 14, 013	4,24f	2, 352 6, 109	8,709 2,145	3,391 12 5,831	43.034 90.647 20.156
OWACO, Transiguration INION CITY, Grace INION CITY, St. John's FRING St. Thomas FRING Hot Spirit FAYNE St. Michael's	2,568 915 39 7,835	14 013 10 115 10 784 8,478 2,928 21 218	400 400 400 834	1, 338 031 900 748 303 478	22.817	1,250 158	24, 48; 10, 764 3, 73( 52, 88
WASHINGTON, St. Peter s.  FAYNE, St. Michael's.  FEST MILFORD, Incarnation.  FEST ORANGE, Holy Innocenta'  FEST ORANGE, Holy Innity  WEST ORANGE, St. Mark s.		42,086 10,463 15,335 16,554	1, 181	2,005 739 2,483	à,756	1, 403 5, 566	49,076 11,486 44,947
WEST ORANGE, St. Mark's WESTWOOD, Grace	8, 674 28, 520	35, 356 16, 880	7, 281 103	3, 700 1, 430 3, 608 2, 322	14,695 285 4,712	46,990 758 297	58,53 53,87 47,83

		-	DIS	BURSEMI	ENTS		ŧ.	
Local	Pension Fund	Dioceson	Special Purposes	Work Outside	Capital Purposes	Non	Total Disbursements	Closing Balance
71,878 11,588	2,831	4,415 830 808	18,025 2,938 4,725 6,189	24.892 2,288 3,071 5,718	700 1,171 30,337	11,754 458	133,393 19,438 30,248 80,993 57,098	38,28 10,69 18,78
13.682 28.863 32.815	984 1,285 1,982	1,025 2,450 4,704 171	10.7091	3,071 5,718 9,138	39; 337	5, 749 268	30,248 80,993 87,098	18,76 10,85 3,47
32.815 84.277 4.587 25.291	2,840	4 704	27, 288 190	57,538	124	31.852 1,050	188,300	49,05
25, 29 1 12, 529	1.882 2.840 435 1.078 802	1,681	4,849	8,412	4,492	5,605		17.70
82, 848	1, 29 1	4,022	8,772	22, 436	93334	370 174 087	15,021	22 24, 10
10,488	840	875	793 891	2, 220	435		27 3, 288 11, 236 15, 350	1.33
9,888 8 8,192	735 1,077	200	2,135 152	437 170		21, 152	35, 331 8, 801	34 48
7,508	1,077 704	371 701	1.534 780	439 780	.0000	1,511	12: 370	38
7,508 10,445 7,078 13,807	675 845	807	1, 178	1.727 1.682		4, 40 0	15,005 15,005 17,786	2,98
12,107	888	978 515	838	1,682 2,108	525 18, 558	256	17,786 16,994	4, 31 50
23,813	2,538	1,223	3, 597 538	2,108 10,843 3,028	18,558	5, 501	81,225	2, 13 1,3E
9,956 8,732	714 541	728 425	386	1,500	3,084	1, 202	17,550 10,919	1, 23 57
8,481	700	8 3 0	378 2, 587	2,088	229	2,803 1,371	18.091	5, 65
8 207	1,215	1,878	2 292	1,034	8,832 23,870 3,100	14,853	35,394 36,970	79,471
#, 207 1-3, 024 1-4, 089 1-1, 197 48, 121	945 753	8 4 Q 8 8 3	2, 567 1, 273 1, 318 2, 545 6, 026	3, 195 3, 427	3, 199	2,180	22,498 23,937	8,90 2,38
11, 197	782 1.879	1.094	8 028 12 020	954 9.728	135	22 098	20,188	2.4R
12 372	1,017	3, 848 775	5,797	2,071 510	48,877	9,183 488	144, 368	23, 58 3,70
4,44B 37,708	1,691 788	2,398 682	618 13,345	7,200	10,000	488 258	8,805 72,601	6,03
14,403	788 400	882 115	1,431	843 938		6,016 974	24,383 7,918	2,04 85
7 107	735	510	808	1,457	180	3 914	13,933	4 421
40, 676 11, 144	2, 184	58.2 2,725	3, 288	8.285 2.307	8,138	1,780	9,432 07,038	19, 39 1, 34
8.007	7.15	818 581	1.083	1, 234	5.500	5,000	15,631	1, 341 3, 461
14,136	1,288	831	3, 537	3,488	560	5, 944	29,710	3, 81
10,347 10,485	817 805	538 808	1.322	1.709	17.5	1, 315	18,048	10, 39
10 000	1, 280	2,350	818 8 914	2, 174 9, 753 8, 378	2,000	,000	15,341	4, 390 30, 830
20.00	1,400	1, 339	881		4 593	5,072	39,539	30 830
10,336 35,085	1,049	2,153	10,812	8,887	11,470	20. 884	13,425 80,466 8,515	31 23, 570
54 164	760 3.706	5 672	28 537	773	50	2, 484	0,515	1. 810
39.839 30.919	1.785	738 2,153 2,20 5,072 2,721 2,295	5, 366	773 24,244 11,391 8,308	2, 245 2, 857	44, 256	107.403	28,77
13,205 5.488	898	003	701 7.024	2,788	8,854	44, 258 2, 510 2, 315 4, 020	48,703 6,548	-90 44
57,941	2,338	4,030	11.579	18,010	2,839 35,901	2,397	131,895	16 67
14,919	788	1, 139	2, 189	3,085	817	11,551	34, 278	8,75
83,242 B, 842	2,190	1,139 1,736 489	9, 193 2, 450	6,828 1,334		8,300	81,280 14,729	20, 341
19,032	725	200	5 385	821	1 738	3,550	18,737	5, 430
7,328	831	707	4, 358 839	900 449		4, 338 310	22,201 10.383	2, 28 40
12, 482	403 1,188	74 754	1,883	30 3		103	8,750 19,099	32, BB
10, 183	870	483	4,887	2, 48 5 2, 28 2 2, 00 5	3,403	1,555 22,147	18,353	563
8,247 12,409	176	812	2,118	7 9 0			11,278	2,310
25,754	1,102	1.024	5, 238	2,808 3,541 1,453	558	14,000	24,920	8, 57
18,071	1,425	1, 120	10, 254	3.485	9 200	3,000 31,700 7,800	78,782 42,352	21,770
10,034	5 5 8	688	2,348	2, 325	2,001	213	18.825	20,010

	BAP	BAP TISMS				-	_			DAILY	ia	HOLY COM	NO NO	풍호	CHURCH
PARISHES AND MISSIONS *Missions	Children	stlubA	loteT	Confirmation	Received	segolimM	Burials Baptized	Persons  Communicants  Less Reported	Communicants Present Number	Sunday	Meekday	Sunday	Weekday	Officers	∎liqu¶
Allendale, Epiphany Arlington, Trinity Bayonne, Calvary Bayonne, Trinity Belleville, Christ	स्रव∞। इ	1 - 1 - 1	#2512	21.00 1 82 1 82 1 83	24411	₩24 1 Z	25 113 113 124 126 136 146 146 146 146 146 146 146 146 146 14	707 319 775 366 479 258 692 505	23.23	2283	107.01	73 73 75	4%% 13	82514	13% 181
Belvidere, St. Mary's  Bergenfield, All Saints'  Bloomfield, Advent  Bloomfield, Ascension	10048	1111-	15048	42118	11=14	4444	276 111 909 13 60 118 60 118 60 118 60 118	-	253 253 1078	, m	222842	81 73 13 75	245 83 116 116	32885	x42855
Bogota, Ascension Boonton, St. John's Chatham, St. Panl's Cliffside Park, Trinity Cliffon, St. Peter's	425,05	11111	42505	22728	12001	45444 	211 111 111 12 13 13 14 17 17		273 273 273 273 253 432		758.87 7	%8%31 16%35	12335	72 <b>2</b> 02	86 157 315 41 178
**Clifton, St. Stephen's  **Denville, The Savior  Bover, St. John's  East Orange, Incarnation.	4 2 2 4 2	letet	42223	18217	12212		142 114 110 101 101 101 101 101 101 101 101			274748	365 1.13	37 105 131 64 74	48878 237384	23. 12. 12. 12. 12.	264 264 184 120 50
East Orange, St. Agnes' East Orange, St. Paul's East Rutherford, Grace Edgewater, Mediator. Englewood, St. John's	8040	11111	8646	78897	12212	0w 1 w=	14 293 10 535 1 144 1 247 - 247		4 150 316 114 1123 7 65	¥468%	119 51 111 531	112 47 69 27	24.82	<b>789</b> 2	4 <b>%</b> 4 <b>%</b> 5
Englewood, St. Paul's.  Essex Fells, St. Peter's.  *Fair Lawn, Atonement  Fort Lee, Good Shepherd.  Fort Lee, St. Scephen's.	88772	ee lel	227282	2222%	1666	25441	38 1657 4 850 65 620 67 195	57 1072 50 1583 50 327 50 400 50 136	2 1058 1639 7 354 60 135	167 65 73 20	86 18 71 12 12	17 88 11 88 11 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88	85 <u>2</u> 33	28417	812 474 48 48 48 88 48 88
Glen Rock, All Saints'	33		772	228	91	900	11 1291 28 859	_	5 619	6.8	94	87	249	32	323

		one of						
2%&£7.4	157 127 225 225	2% 188	131 131 131 131 131 131	14428	153 133 153 153	234 182 95 464 227	140 321 311 281	415 37 420
244E	1228%	108	42525	18827	12   21	122349	57.758	75.0.E.v
700m	4 050	%7 01 80		1.25.228	91 - 135 171	25252	8%8%%	2882
24428	85278	28 106 128 787	¥2228	18281	24888	88 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	88 25 28	2228
32.72	18080	110 110 30 52	8099 404 490	33.5	12 - 27 15 15	11 12 375 120	26 67 11 91	8 1 125
12885 8585	%% £ 25	64 108 108	724 822 872 872	- 81 52 73	38 - 28	885288	84 67 89 97	77
100 100 100	88.45.988 88.45.988	372 109 196 469	76 297 271 216 609	253 323 323 323	437 414 414	3822 3331 396 225	2823 <del>8</del> 5	770 720 220
18.084	45000	8 - 504	2000	. 20 17 12 20	00111	10 - 10 mil .		217
, H.A.	28488	386 - 109 200 441	28228	12454	74.14.80	541 326 984 511	222 244 255 258 88	1089 159 1209
256862	704 423 651 783 1109	485 - 109 328 913	292 1411	-450 450 418	602 203 53 673 1190	695 855 1643 798	843 843 843	2523
17947	8 8 18 18	30 182	22086	19 12 22	21 2 2 2 4	7138672	74540	24.8
10,014	44400	44 1 40	1 1 6 2 3 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	10010	20100	4 440	4   224	L 44.
, w 1 1	11001	1 7 7 1	14104	14111	160141	61461	1411	111
2317	12/2%2	12 8 7 8	25018	18 111	13 33 13 25	28×42	18 31 27 27	20030
1087	822218	78   8K	180 180 180 180	18420	32,238	<b>84.</b> 85.	87 56 68 39 78	2002
	111-1	11114	111100	111	11188	~ I ⊣ I	Hane	111-
- 62 72	82228	23.0	10 10 10 178	1847	112 10 28 88	25.8 ¥ 3	27 72 17 38	3803
* Hackensack, St. Cyprian's  * Hackettstown, St. James'  Haledon, St. Mary's  *Hamburg, Good Shepherd	Harrington Park, St. Andrew's Harrison, Christ Hasbtouck Heights, St. John the Divine "Haworth, St. Luke's Hawthorne, St. Clement's	Hillsdale, Holy Trinity Hoboken, Holy Innocents' Hoboken, St. Paul's Hoboken, Trinity Ho-Ho-Kus, St. Bartholomew's	Hope, St. Luke's Irvington, Trinity Jersey City, Ascension Jersey City, Grace, Greenville Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst	Jersey City, Incarnation Jersey City, St. John's Jersey City, St. Mary's Jersey City, St. Marthew's Jersey City, St. Marthew's	Jersey City, St. Stephen's *Kinnelon, St. David's *Lake Lackawanna, St. Joseph's Leonia, All Saints' *Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's	Little Falls, St. Agnes' *Livingston, St. Peter's Lyndhurst, St. Thomas' Madison, Grace Maplewood, St. George's	Maywood, St. Martin's Mendham, St. Mark's *Midland Park, Christ Millburn, St. Stephen's Millington, All Saints'	Montclair, St. James' Montclair, St. John's Montclair, St. Luke's Montclair, Trivity

	ВАР	BAPTISMS		_						DAILY	DAILY	HOLY COM	COM	유정	CHURCH SCHOOL
PARISHES AND MISSIONS  *Missions	Children	*flubA	Total Confirmation	Pecelved	Regalita	albing.	besitqod anosie 9	Communicants Last Reported	Communicants Present Number	Sunday	Weekday	Sunday	Меекday	e1e>filcora	sliqu9
Montvale, St. Paul's Morris Plains, St. Paul's Morrisrown, Redeemer  Monrisrown, St. Peter's	1252%	H4611	12123	288227	17668	0 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12	1182 1183 2695 388	376 597 479 1290 95	463 625 538 1359 107	70 116 73 57 19	22222	92 83 91	4628	8422	334 187 237 405
Mountain Iak es, St. Peter's Newark, Christ Newark, Grace Newark, House of Prayer Newark, St. Andrew's	1 1 1 2 8	I mala	1424 6	1011	11212	112	147 279 340 340	- 20 148 204 204	733 132 203	18201	1 8 2 2 8 8	1223	1119 208 88	1000-4	76 1118 42 80
1 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	M-4-IVV	11911			1111111			123 129 111 111 05	123 123 176 114	27.62.4	82584E	25445	2122.4	4 5 50	82225
dra!	30081	011e1		12121		892798			327.80 304.00 304.00	82448	2772	24.8	130		162 72 175 88
		LINE	33 84 10 12 15 15 15 15 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	1 1 2 2 1					13 28 529 171 492	85 119 86 88	417 101 35	86.22.28			22 142 207 210 216
				21141	1		236 745 865 265 124	197 612 790 246 100	201 615 779 235 89	853428	378 41 41 4	108 74 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70		2212°	%2883
Passaic, St. John's		2 - 18 19	113	L-4	16	-	832		533	42	829	155			520

Paterson, St. Lutte's between the control of the co		-	ŀ		-	-	H	H	1		9 9 9	1	:	3	,		21
26         3         29         29         4         4         5         18         1795         566         540         36         6         106         106         36         6         106         36         6         106         36         6         106         36         6         106         36         106         3	St. Aidan's St. Luke's St. Mark's St. Paul's								739	101 170 107 1878 562	174 174 1790 1790 547	133	13 7 7 7	18421	v:1.e84	13%28	111
20	rg, St. Luke's								725 1393 1095 420 631	326 566 442 155 263	333 540 494 169 274	118 36 125 59 58	39 42 42 42	72223	<b>42</b> 22 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24	247 230 230 77	
join         join <th< td=""><td>d, Christ</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>1500 886 - 523 1156</td><td>1316 510 467 849</td><td>1343 525 468 763</td><td>84 79 - 38 102</td><td>118 33 - 23</td><td>113 23 - 26 73</td><td>321 53</td><td>291 389 75 282</td><td></td></th<>	d, Christ								1500 886 - 523 1156	1316 510 467 849	1343 525 468 763	84 79 - 38 102	118 33 - 23	113 23 - 26 73	321 53	291 389 75 282	
15       15       15       16       2       1       5       323       94       113       5       52       51         46       1       47       53       4       7       38       -       1883       1908       127       36       70         16       2       18       38       -       15       2       55       650       604       60       16       76       16       16       16       17       38       2       56       604       60       16       76       16       16       16       18       38       -       4       17       1244       75       69       9       4       76       17       16       18       38       17       16       17       1									230 3875 80 525 683	158 1787 602 347 390	170 1832 584 348 478	32 106 33 33 52	7 7 51	51 84 163 163	10 84 27 21 21	48 822 126 68 267	
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Christ								323 932 650 1244	94 1883 562 260 735	113 1908 604 277 698	227 60 89 93	2% 50 10 4	105 80 73 73 77	34448	502 1113 156 324	2
17     -     17     -     17     -     17     -     17     -     17     -     17     -     17     -	orough, Christ Cransfiguration y, Grace y, St. John's Thomas'								382 299 576 722 154	239 148 433 527 34	251 158 459 499 33	28 27 77 32 30	9 - 1	 82 98 19 19 5	41 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	127 99 128 123 13	
11     1     11     23     4     2     8     748     390     376     98     49     79       6     -     6     -     6     15     2     2     14     490     405     409     -     15     111       37     3     40     44     8     8     22     1350     717     752     75     2     77       10     -     10     16     16     16     1     2     7     633     347     354     76     22     64	oly Spirit	971 16 18 8	611-1						638 394 800 230 312	373 203 274 115	403 179 375 145 182	86 54 132 132 32	13 12 624 7	132 63 12 - 49	22 10 7 10	168 80 - 60 - 60	
	ge, Holy Trinity	111 6 37 10	1161	_					748 490 1350 633	390 405 717 347	376 409 752 354	98  75 76	49 15 22	51 62 74 24	24 20 20	135 28 532 125	

TOTALS

## Statistics of the Biocese

January 1, 1961 to December 31, 1961	
Bishops	3
Clergymen canonically belonging to Diocese	228
Parishes and Missions	148
Parishes in Union with Convention	114
Mission Stations	34
Clergymen ordained in Diocese (11 Descons) (8 Priests).	19
Clergymen received from other Dioceses	11
Clergymen transferred to other Dioceses	10
Clergymen Deceased	7
Candidates For Holy Orders	13
Postulants	24
Lay Readers appointed	249
Baptisms (Children 2474, Adults 104)	2,578
Confirmed	2,716
Confirmed Received	211
Communicants	58,612
Baptised Persons	94,794
Marriages	617
Burials.	1,907
Services-Daily Offices, 29,506; Holy Communion 20,720 .	50,226
Church School Officers and Teachers	2,516
Church School Pupils and Bible Class Members	21,329
RECEIPTS	
RECEIPTS Opening Balance.	1,075,119
	1,075,119 3,506,687
Opening Balance.	
Opening Balance.  Local Support.  Special Use.	3,506,687
Opening Balance.  Local Support	3,506,687 378,248
Opening Balance. Local Support. Special Use. Work Outside,	3,506,687 378,248 437,825
Opening Balance. Local Support. Special Use. Work Outside. Non-Income	3,506,687 378,248 437,825 811,329
Opening Balance. Local Support. Special Use. Work Outside, Non-Income Total Receipts.	3,506,687 378,248 437,825 811,329 6,907,363
Opening Balance. Local Support. Special Use. Work Outside, Non-Income Total Receipts.  DISBURSEMENTS Local Expenses	3,506,687 378,248 437,825 811,329 6,907,363
Opening Balance. Local Support. Special Use. Work Outside, Non-Income Total Receipts.  DISBURSEMENTS Local Expenses For Pension Fund.	3,506,687 378,248 437,825 811,329 6,907,363 2,475,881 146,139
Opening Balance. Local Support. Special Use. Work Outside. Non-Income. Total Receipts.  DISBURSEMENTS Local Expenses. For Pension Fund. For Diocesan Assessment.	3,506,687 378,248 437,825 811,329 6,907,363 2,475,881 146,139 156,109
Opening Balance. Local Support. Special Use. Work Outside. Non-Income. Total Receipts.  DISBURSEMENTS Local Expenses. For Pension Fund. For Diocesan Assessment. For Special Parish Purposes.	3,506,687 378,248 437,825 811,329 6,907,363 2,475,881 146,139 156,109 535,530
Opening Balance. Local Support. Special Use. Work Outside, Non-Income Total Receipts.  DISBURSEMENTS Local Expenses For Pension Fund, For Diocesan Assessment. For Special Parish Purposes Work Outside	3,506,687 378,248 437,825 811,329 6,907,363 2,475,881 146,139 156,109 535,530 566,635
Opening Balance. Local Support. Special Use. Work Outside. Non-Income. Total Receipts.  DISBURSEMENTS Local Expenses. For Pension Fund. For Diocesan Assessment. For Special Parish Purposes. Work Outside. Capital Purpose.	3,506,687 378,248 437,825 811,329 6,907,363 2,475,881 146,139 156,109 535,530 566,635 866,251
Opening Balance. Local Support. Special Use. Work Outside. Non-Income  Total Receipts.  DISBURSEMENTS Local Expenses. For Pension Fund. For Diocesan Assessment. For Special Parieh Purposes. Work Outside. Capital Purpose	3,506,687 378,248 437,825 811,329 6,907,363 2,475,881 146,139 156,109 535,530 566,635 866,251 937,981
Opening Balance. Local Support. Special Use. Work Outside. Non-Income. Total Receipts.  DISBURSEMENTS Local Expenses. For Pension Fund. For Diocesan Assessment. For Special Parish Purposes. Work Outside. Capital Purpose.	3,506,687 378,248 437,825 811,329 6,907,363 2,475,881 146,139 156,109 535,530 566,635 866,251

### Diocese of Newark

Memorandum of Information Required by the Standing Committee on Petition by a Parish or Diocesan Organization to Sell, Lease or Mortgage Real Estate, owned by it.

- I. The Petition should state whether the property to be sold or mort-gaged is used as a place of worship, and, if so, whether or not it has been consecrated.
- II. If the petitioner has a map of the property described in the petition, please submit it with the petition, and after the Standing Committee has acted upon the petition the map will be returned.
- III. In the case of a petition to sell or lease real estate:
  - 1. Besides a description of the property by metes and bounds, the petition should describe the buildings and their present use and the reasons for selling or leasing the same, also that, in the opinion of the petitioner, the sale price or rental is equivalent to the fair value at the time of making the application, and the basis of that opinion, such as appraisals, previous efforts to sell, etc.
  - 2. If the sale price is to be paid other than in cash the terms of payment should be stated together with the rate of interest, and whether the balance of the sale price is to be secured by a mortgage on the premises, or otherwise, and if a mortgage, the name and address of the person or organization who will take the same.
- IV. In the case of a petition to mortgage real estate:
  - A statement should be submitted as to the reasons why it is necessary to borrow money, on mortgage, i.e., to erect a new building, or to improve present quarters, etc., with the name of the person or organization who will take the mortgage, the terms of payment and rate of interest.
  - 2. If a parish applies for leave to mortgage property, there should be submitted a statement of such facts as have convinced the vestry that it is prudent to borrow the desired funds and that the parish will be able to repay the amount borrowed. Information showing whether or not the parish is growing and concerning its financial affairs should be included. In addition to other information on which the Vestry may have acted, the following data is requested:
    - (a) The present parish membership showing the number of families, and the number of baptized persons and communicants, as compared with five years prior thereto.
    - (b) A brief income and operating statement of the parish for the last two fiscal years prior to the making of the application. This statement should show the sources of income such as pledges, plate offerings, rents from any property, income from invested funds, and, under the heading of expenses, a grouping of salaries, usual operating expenses, and the parish quota for the Diocesan and General Church Program, the pledge toward this quota and amount paid thereon.
    - (c) A statement of any Notes Payable or other indebtedness except that incurred in the usual course of parish operations.

- If the Department of Missions or other Diocesan Corporation applies for leave to mortgage property, it is requested that said corporation submit such information as it deems appropriate to demonstrate the desirability of the course it proposes.
- 4. The Standing Committee may request representatives of the petitioner to appear before it in support of the petition, and in the case of a parish they shall be the Rector, Treasurer or other representative, who shall bring with them such parish records as may enable them to answer reasonable questions relating to the parish finances, growth, efforts to raise by gifts the amount which the parish desires to raise by mortgage, etc.
- V. The vestry or the governing body of the petitioner should, by proper resolution, authorize the execution of the petition by the proper officers of the petitioner, and affix the seal of the petitioner to the same.

HOME

Pllgrim 6-5664

### Telephone Numbers

OFFICE

MArket 2-4306

#### **BISHOPS**

STARK, LELAND; Bishop

MacADIE, DONALD; Bishop Suffragan MArket 2-4306 PIlgrim 6-0921 WASHBURN, BENJAMIN M. (Retired) IDlewood 8-3077 CLERGYMEN ALLING, ROGER OXbow 4-0480 (Paterson) MUlberry 4-2781 (Passaic) GRegory 1-3666 ARmory 4-1218 AVERY, EUGENE L. GRegory 1-4645 BALDWIN, HARRIS E. BANCROFT, FRANCIS S. 3rd. WHitney 5-0079 WHitney 1-0422 BEAN, GEORGE M. PIlgrim 4-6220 PIlgrim 4-1081 BEASLEY, REVERE 475-2602 先7-4% 9F Ederal 7-7861 ~~> BEERS, DONALD W. BEISHEIM, C. DONALD HUbbard 7-1576 BELL, ALAN P. PIIgrim 4-1889744 -0051 BERRY, LOUIS H. MItchell 2-9103 BIGGIN, HENRY M. Dlamond 3-8343 Diamond 3 6571 NOrth 1-1010 BLISS, WELLES R. NOrth 1-1177 BOLLES, RICHARD N. PRescott 9-0966 PRescott 9-5125 BORTON, JOHN N. HUmboldt 2-6442 HUmboldt 2-7025 BOWDEN, GEORGE S. GLencourt 4-6124 859- 1479 BRANT, GEORGE H. FOxcroft 6-2772 FOxcroft 6-4138 BROWN, BARTON LOwell 8-1763 BROWN, HERBERT S. MArket 3-1733 MArket 3-1256 BROWN, CHARLES H. D. LIberty 3-4471 BURLINGAME, ALFRED W. HEmlock 7-3290 CANNON, HENRY B. JEfferson 9-0703 JEfferson 9-2840 CARSON, EDWIN S. GIlbert 5-3747 CASTLE, ROBERT W. Jr. DElaware 2-9465 HEnderson 4-2222 CHILD, CHARLES J. Jr. Gilbert 4-04-47 OLiver 2-1514 5025 CHILD, CHARLES J. Sr. 337-8371 TEmple 5-2207 CHILLSON, ALBERT F. TEmple 5-1167 WIndsor 4-2687 CLARKE, ROBERT J. COON, WALDRON L. EDison 8-6968 COOPER, FREDERICK W. ORange 3-1760 ORange 2-3256 DRexel 6-4539 10-12 (Vernon) COOPER, HERBERT H. DRexel 9-2898 Tues + Thins 705 area code CUTLER, HAROLD N. V Andyke 7-74000 3220 ARmory 4-6016 DALEY, FRANCIS D. DANZOLL, F. SLADE HEnderson 3-4922 DElaware 2-1070 100 2-4980 DAVIDSON, GEORGE B. 481-0558 DECKENBACH, PAUL C. DECKER, ALVA G. DENKINGER, MARSHALL ESTY WYman 1-7252 WYman 1-3137

	OFFICE	HOME
DENNY, JOHN L.	TEaneck 7-2723	TEaneck 7-7750
DIXON, ROBERT K. (College Genter)	Market 2-4306 CRestview 7-1814	HUmboldt 4-9470
DOUGHERTY, WILLIAM J.	CEnter 9-2850	CEnter 9-1275
DOUGLAS, ROGER O.	OAkwood 7-3304	OAkwood 7-7604
DUNBAR, SPENCE	TEmminal 8-6662-	TEminal 8-6696
EASTBURN, ALBERT W.	GLobe 9-4510	
EASTON, ALLAN		GEneva 8-5633
EDKINS, KENDALL	NOrth 4-2428	NOrth 4-3158
EDLER, JOHN R. (Irvington) EDWARDS, JOHN H.	ESsex 5-7892 MArket 2-4306 ORange 2-0469	ESsex 2-6095
EGERTON, NORMAN	ATlas 8-0002	
EHLENBERGER, ARTHUR J.	DUmont 4-0 286	DUmont 4-0328
EVANS, JOHN	COlfax 2-5286	COlfax 2-1769
CHARLET CHARLET	CLifford 6-5020	Chifford 6-1674
FERGUSON, FRED-MUNRO	12 (10 mg/5)	
FISHER, CHARLES R.	Diamond 2-2365	HUbbard 9-9236
FOLSOM, HENRY T.		MUrray 9-1019
FORD, EDWIN S.		TUcker 7-2422
FOSTER, THOMAS M.	GEneva 8-5668	WEbster 9-6154
FRANCIS, ELMER F.	CRestview 7-1814	CRestview 3-1866
GARVIN, S. HUGHES	J Efferson 8-0555	J Efferson 9-5438
	MErcury 5-8085	
GRAMBS, GEORGE L.	ORange 7-2222	
GRANT, SYDNEY E.	MArket 2-4306	CApital 6-2712
grayson, allan b.	HAwthome 7-7484	
GREEN, JOHN R.	MArket 2-4306	ORange 2-7809
GREER, H. ROSS		SOuth Omnge 3-3155
GRIFFIN, WILLIAM L.	SHerwood 2-8 266	L Ambert. 3-3377
GROFF, ADDISON K.	ORange 2-2585	
GUTEKUNST, FREDERICK R.	DElaware-3-6159	DElaware 3-1240
HAMBLIN, J. FRED		Twinbrook 9-4978
HANSON, BENEDICT H.	MArket 2-4306	DAvis 5-0224
HEMSLEY, GILBERT V.	UNion 3-6334	
HENDRICKS, ROY J.	JEfferson 8-3288	JEfferson 9-1028
HERRING, JOSEPH D.	SHerwood 2-1577	
HOBBS, FIELD H.	TEaneck 6-7275	TEaneck 6-5836
HOGENAUER, A. STEWART		OAkwood 7-7 533
HOVDE, CHRISTIAN	POpler 8-2643	
HULBERT, JAMES E.	REdwood 6-0212	
	HUmboldt 4-1455	WYman 1-1982
		SOuth Orange 2-1481
	Pllgrim 4-5448	PIIgrim 6-0837
KELLER, C. EDWARD, Jr.	PIIgri <del>m 3,5911</del>	PH2cim_3-6813

<sup>\*</sup> Transferred

	OFFICE	HOME
KENYON, JAMES H. B. KIMMICK, DONALD W. KIRCHGESSNER, ROBERT F. KUMM, KARL G.	MArket 4-4479 GIIbert 4-6 168 278-1717	GIIbert 4-9823
KUNZ, ANDREW G. LAUGHLIN, LEDLIE I., Jr.	GEneva 8-8623 OLdfield 9-5708	
LESLIE, WILLIAM O., Jr.	MArket 2=4306	HUmboldt 5-6272 DUpont 3-4443
LESWING, HERBERT.	MArket 2-4306	833-2512
LEWIS-JONES, HERBERT LINDSLEY, J. ELLIOTT	DRexel 6-0688	COlfax 2-2226 DRexel 9-4951
LINSLEY, JOHN C. W.	SPring 7-9100	ADams 3-3276
LOCHER, RUDOLF W.	77 1 1 1 1000	Windsor 7-0434
LONG, FREDERICK L. LOSEE, F. VERNON	PLymouth 1-1930 GEneva 8-8218	
LUCE, JOHN B.	OLdfield 9-5708	19-2211
LUISA, LOUIS S.	PRescott 8-9805	Mari Callat III anno
LYDECKER, WILLIAM McBRIDE, RONALD W.	DEerfield 4-8034	HU bburd 7=1996
McEWAN, DONALD C.		HUmboldt 5-0922
McCRECOR, ROBERT B.	MArket 2 4306	Himboldt 2 9831
McWILLIAMS, ALFRED R.		CAldwell 6-4159 HEnderson 2-1439
MACBETH, WILLIAM	MArket 2-4306	HUmboldt-4-8950
MacKENZIE, JAMES N. MacNAMARA, GEORGE B. H.	UNion 7-1950	
MADARA, GUY H.	HEmlock 6-0688	DUmont 4-4528
MAGUIRE, ERNEST G.	PIlgrim 3-5911	PIlgrim 8-5647
MAITLAND, ROBERT H., Jr.	(Stanhope) 347-1866 (Ma	- Adington) 398-1890
MALCOLM, HARRY B. MARLIER, AUGUSTE E.	HUbbard 9-3286 WYman 2-1932	
MARSHALL, FRANK W.	DUpont 3-2225.	DUpont 3-2071
MARTIN, ALBERT E.	P Arkway 8-3771	PM
MASON, JOHN T., Jr. MASTERS, RAYMOND W.	DUmont 4-0706 DUmont 4-1618	DUmont 4-0 196
MILLER, ALFRED J.	OLiver 2-2350	Gilbert 4-0045
MILLIGAN, RALPH T.	CEnter 9-1900	
MITCHELL, JAMES A. MONEYMAKER, THOMAS A., Jr.	JEfferson 8-0555	
MORTON, JAMES P.	SPring 7-9 100	
MOSBY, CHARLES A.	POplar 8-0819	POplar 8-1117
NELSON, CARL E. NICHOLS, LEONARD F.	ORange 7-3078 DUpont 3-2225	
NIEMAN, WILLIAM L. Mese, alped in . J	FRontier 7-0106	FRontier 7-1808

TOMLINSON, EDWIN S.

OFFICE HOME OLORENSHAW. SYDNEY R. ARmory 8-1310 ONDERDONK, HAROLD R. CApital 6-6500 CApital 6-0 157 NO4-0777 PALMER, GEORGE H. NOrth 4-0487- 0 4-07 PARKER, SIDNEY B. PIlgrim 6-8 106 PARTRIDGE, IVAN H. GIlbert 4-6874 GIlbert 4-3841 PAYNE, EDD L. HUmboldt 3-3011 PEASE, RICHARD N. GEneva 8-8623 WEbster 9-2781 PEDERSEN, ARTHUR G. HEnderson 3-7947 PLANTE, LEON H. DAvis 7-0897 PLASKETT, GEORGE M. PIlgrim 4-0 248 046-3 HUbbard 7-0438 POLGLASE, KENNETH A. POMFRET. JOHN UNion 3-3055 POULOS, JOHN OLdfield 3-6618 POWERS, HENRY LOwell 8-1763 LOwell 8-4539 RATH, GEORGE E. Millington 7-0067 RICE, MARSHALL T. SWarthmore 7-0760 SWarthmore 6-4991 RICE, NORMAN S. CApital 6-6500 CApital 6-3320 RODGER, ALEXANDER M. GIlbert 4-2299 **OLiver 2-0634** ROWLAND, RONALD H. DEerfield 4-4429 DEerfield 4-0704 SAVIDGE, J. FOSTER POplar 8-0634 SCHENK, JOHANN DAvis 7-3012 SCHOOLMASTER, RICHARD H. ORange 3-6900 ORange 5-1964 SCHWAB, A. WAYNE 391-3181 391-5328 SCOON, ROBERT PIlgrim 8.4100 Pligrim 3-7821 SEXTON, LEWIS R., Jr. PRescott 9-0966 PRescott 7-8890 SHAFER, WALTER L. OLdfield 9-3293 SHAFFER, HAROLD F. P Arkway 9-6750 PArkway 9-6731 SHIKE, C. WESLEY 15 Herana 8-1800 647-676 - 4939 SHULHAFER, CHARLES P. Pllgrim 3-5911 SICKLES, CLARENCE W. GArden 5-5111 SIMON, IRWIN WHitney 3-1009 SMITH, FULTON B. SOX, H. DAVID Pilgdm 4-5448 Windsor 7-1233 SPICER, NORMAN Windsor 4-6742 ST. GEORGE, DAVID DRexel 9-2898 HUmboldt 3-9072 STECH, EUGENE A. HUmboldt 2-3 132 STOCKS, WILLIAM DElaware 3-6788 STRAIN, WILLIAM H. OXbow 4-2482 OXbow 4-1026 TASMAN, ERIC M. 672-9207 THOMAS, TREVOR E. G. REdwood 1-1819 THROOP, MONTGOMERY H. SOuth Orange 2-3794 THURSTON, NORMAN J. TILGHMAN, HENRY A. SOuth Omage 2-0621

JEfferson 9-0703

	OFFICE	HOME
WAGNER, ROBERT G.	Pilgrim 6-2474	Pilgrim 4-7911
VALTERS DOBERT H.	SHerwood 2-5553	
WARD, ROBERT C. W.	OLdfield 9-0584	
WARING, JAMES H.	HUmboldt 2-6865	ORange 4-5189
WATTERS, PHILIP S.	JEfferson 8-3288	JEfferson 8-3214
WEBB, CAROLUS R.	DRexel 9-2898	
WEILER, FRANKLYN Y.	ESsex 2-7881	
WETHERELL, WILLIAM R.	ORange 4-4366	
WHITNEY, KENNETH L.	DAvis 5-0369	DAvis 5-1191
WILLIAMS, MAXWELL		SHerwood 2-8919
WILLIS, HAROLD G.		SOuth Orange 3-6442
WING, ARTHUR K.	Pilgrim 4-6220	
YODER, J. WILLARD	SHerwood 2-0840	ARmory 4-5365

#### DEACONS

BALL, EDWIN	MIllington 7-0067	
BURNS, WILLIAM	HUmboldt 2-0312	
BONNELLY, RICHARD C.	ORange 3-1760	
DUNNING, WILLIAM B.	FOxcroft 6-2772	
GORDON, JAY H.	MArket 3-1733	
LEVY, HAYWARD L., Jr.	DEerfield 4-4429	
PARTRIDGE, EDMUND B.	CApital 6-6500	1. 5 60.
TAYLOR, ALTON-H.	ORange 3-6900	NO7-5922

#### DEACONESS

WINSER, NATHALIE E.

PIIgrim 4-6220

### NUMBERS FREQUENTLY CALLED

CHURCH FIRE INSURANCE	DIgby 4-3490
CHURCH PENSION FUND	
EAGLE'S NEST FARM	475-5112
HOLIDAY HOUSE	475-5121
HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD	ORange 3-0312
HOUSE OF THE HOLY COMFORTER	REdwood 6-1194
NATIONAL COUNCIL	SPINE TIV7 - 8400
YOUTH CONSULTATION SERVICE	HUmboldt 2-8411

<sup>\*</sup> Transferred

# Index

ADDENDUM	138
AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND, Trustees 16,	
Treasurer's Report	90
ALTAR GUILD, Reports	110
ANNIVERSARIES	128
ARCHDEACONRIES 29, Archdeacons Appointed	29
ASSESSMENTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	92
ASSISTANT SECRETARIES, Names 5, Elected	63
ATTENDANCE CONVENTION, Clergy 54, Deputies, Total	63
BALLOT, Official 68, Result of Elections 69	70
BISHOPS' CONVENTION ADDRESSES	
BISHOP STARK	41
BISHOP MAC ADIE	47
BISHOPS' DISCRETIONARY FUNDS	134
BUDGETS, Administrative 76 Program.	78
CALENDAR OF BUSINESS62, Adopted	65
CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS	23
CANONICAL LIST OF CLERGY 17, Telephone Numbers	151
In Order of Canonical Residence	24
CATHEDRAL TRINITY, Chapter 4, Elected 69, Appointed 74,	
Report of Dean	115
CERTIFY MINUTES, Committee	74
CHANGES OF PAROCHIAL CURES (Vide Addendum)	124
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, Names 7, Elected 69,	
Appointed 74, Report	98
CHRISTIAN SOCIAL RELATIONS DEPARTMENT, Names 8,	
Elected 69, Appointed 74, Report	100
CHURCH PENSION FUND, Names 16, Report	116
CITY MISSION SOCIETY, Names 12, Reports	
CLERGY, Names 17, Canonical Order 24, Convention Attendance 52,	
Telephone Numbers 151, Introduced at Convention 63, Re-	
ceived, transfered, deceased, deposed, restored 127,	23
Licensed	_
CLERGY SALARIES, Commission to Study 121, Report	
COLLEGE WORK COMMITTEE, Names 13, Report	104

CONFIRMATIONS, List of Bishops'	134
CONSENTS BY BISHOPS	127
CONSTITUTION AND CANONS, Committee 15, Elected	65
CONVENTION, Proceedings 63, Standing Resolutions, 138	
Committees	66
CORPORATION FOR RELIEF OF WIDOWS AND CHILDREN OF	
CLERGYMEN, Report	106
COUNCIL OF CHURCHES, New Jersey, Names 122, Report	122
DEPARTMENTS OF DIOCESAN COUNCIL -	
MISSIONS, Names 10, Elected 70, Reports	96
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION, Names 7, Elected 69, Appointed	
74, Reports	98
CHRISTIAN SOCIAL RELATIONS, Names 8, Elected, 69	100
Appointed 74, Reports	76
STEWARDSHIP AND EVANGELISM, Names 11, Reports	101
URBAN WORK, Names 11, Elected 70, Appointed 74, Report	113
DEAN OF TRINITY CATHEDRAL, Report	115
DEPUTIES -	
ANGLICAN CONGRESS, Names 15	15
DIOCESAN CONVENTION	53
PROVINCIAL SYNOD, Names 15, Elected	, 70
GENERAL CONVENTION, Names	15
DIOCESAN CHANGES (Vide Addendum)	124
DIOCESAN COUNCIL, Names 6, Elected 69, Appointed 74,	
Treasurer's Report	80
DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST, Trustees 16, Treasurer's Report	84
DISCRETIONARY FUNDS OF THE BISHOPS	134
EAGLE'S NEST FARM COMMITTEE	16
ECCLESIASTICAL COURT, Names 14, Elected	69
ELECTIONS, Secretary and Assistants 63, Tellers 66, Annual	
69, 70, Committee	66
ELECTIONS AND RULES OF ORDER, Report 65, Appointed	66
EPISCOPAL ACTS (Vide Addendum)	124
EPISCOPAL CAPITAL LOAN FUND	121
EPISCOPAL CHURCHMEN, Names 13, Report	112

EPISCOPAL CHURCHWOMEN, Names 13, Reports 10	2
EPISCOPAL COMMUNITY SERVICES, Names 15, Report 10	4
EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES, Trustees 16,	
Report 8	5
EVANGELISM DEPARTMENT, Names 11, Report 10	1
EXAMINING CHAPLAINS, Names 14, Elected 74, Report A 10	4
FINANCE DEPARTMENT, Names 9, Report	8
GENERAL CONVENTION, Deputies	5
GERTRUDE BUTTS MEMORIAL FUND, Report 10	7
HOLY ORDERS, Candidates 2	3
HOUSE OF GOOD SHEPHERD, Chaplaincy 11	0
HOUSE OF HOLY COMFORTER, Reports 10	9
INSTITUTIONS AND ORGANIZATIONS, List	0
INVESTED FUNDS 8	5
INVESTMENT TRUST, Trustees 16, Treasurer's Report 13	1
LICENSED CLERGY 2	3
MISCELLANEOUS RESOLUTIONS, Names 66, Report 7	2
MISSIONS DEPARTMENT, Names 10, Elected 70, Reports 9	6
NEWARK CHURCHMAN	2
NEW PARISHES, Committee 66, Report (Christ Totows and	
St. Mark's, Teaneck) 6	4
NECROLOGY (VideAddendium)	0
OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE	5
PARISHES AND MISSIONS 3	1
ORDINATIONS 12	4
ORGANIZATIONS AND INSTITUTIONS, List	0
PARISHES AND MISSIONS	1
PAROCHIAL REPORTS 14	0
PENSION FUND COMMITTEE, Names 16 Report 110	6
PETITION TO SELL, LEASE, MORTGAGE	9
PROCEEDINGS OF CONVENTION	3
PROVINCIAL SYNOD, Deputies	5
QUOTAS FOR PARISHES AND MISSIONS	1
RESOLUTIONS —	
RE: Mrs. Ludlow	6

RE: Bishop and Mrs. Washburn	66
RE: Adopting Budgets, Administrative and Program	67
RE: Diocesan Needs and Opportunities	70
RE: Conversations with Presbyterians 70 Committee	71
RE: Clergy Salaries	71
RE: Capital Punishment	72
RE: Miscellaneous Resolutions Committee Hearings	73
RE: Extremists Groups	73
RIGHTS OF CLERICAL MEMBERS COMMITTEE	65
RIGHTS OF LAY DEPUTIES COMMITTEE	65
RULES OF ORDER 60, Committee 66, Report	65
SALARIES OF CLERGY, Commission to Study 121, Report	117
SECRETARY OF CONVENTION, Elected 63, Report	64
SPECIAL COMMITTEES OF THE CONVENTION	66
STANDING COMMITTEE, Names 5, Elected 69, Report	94
S TATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE	148
STEWARDSHIP AND EVANGELISM DEPARTMENT, Names 11,	
Reports	101
TELEPHONE NUMBERS	151
TELLERS, Names 66, Report69	, 70
TREASURER'S REPORTS -	
AGED AND INFIRMED CLERGY	90
ALTAR GUILD	111
CITY MISSION SOCIETY (Episcopal Community Services)	105
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION	100
COLLEGE WORK	114
CONVENTION	90
DIOCESAN COUNCIL	80
EPISCOPAL CHURCHWOMEN	103
EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES	85
GERTRUDE BUTTS MEMORIAL FUND	107
HOUSE OF THE HOLY COMFORTER	109
INVESTMENT TRUST	84
MISSIONS	97
S TEWARDSHIP AND EVANGELISM	102
YOUTH CONSULTATION SERVICE	107
TREASURER OF THE CONVENTION, Elected 69, Report	90

TREASURERS OF MISSIONS, Appointed	130
TRINITY CATHEDRAL, Chapter 4, Elected 69, Appointed 74,	
Dean's Report	115
TRUST AND ENDOWMENT FUND	84
UNFINISHED BUSINESS COMMITTEE	66
URBAN WORK DEPARTMENT, Names 11, Elected 70, Appointed	
74, Report	113
WARDENS OF MISSIONS, Appointed	129
YOUTH CONSULTATION SERVICE, Report	106